

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

331

ROLL

47



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**Microcopy No. 331**

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
CONFEDERATE GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS  
AND NONREGIMENTAL ENLISTED MEN**

**Roll 42**

**Burt - Bus**



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

**Washington: 1961**

Burt, A.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. A. Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Back Blank.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*A. Burt*

*A. A. Surg.*

on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 186

position *Genl Hos No. 2*

Remarks: *Contract cancelled*

*July 9, 63.*

Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 141, page

*B. Duncan*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*A. Burt*

*A. A. Surg.*

on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

appointed *May 15*, 1863.

position *Genl Hos No 2*

Remarks:

Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 141, page

*B. Duncan*

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 13 Miss

A. Burt

A. A. Surg 13 Miss

appears on a

**Report**

Officers and others serving on Staff of the different regiments of Humphrey's Brigade and of those serving on extra duty within the regiments.

Report not dated.\*

In what capacity

by whose authority Gen Sam Brigg

Remarks detailed man

Report dated Apr. 22, 1863

Report A, No. 2; inclosure 12

L. E. Bell

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

A. Burt

a. a. s.

appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1863

Remarks: Gen. Hos. No. 2  
Contract cancelled  
July 9, 1863

Arch. Copy & File No. 143, page

Joseph S. Smith

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

A. Burt  
Act Asst Surgeon

Reports on a

Return

Medical Officers

Department

Commanded by Maj. Gen. G. W. Smith,

the month of Jan, 1863.

at or Station Richmond Va

with what troops serving Gen Hosp

to 21

Assign to this  
Hosp Jan 17/63

R. E. Felt







*Burt, A. J.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Capt. A. C. S.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of original papers listed.....

*Burt, A. J.*

*Capt. a.c.s.*



A. J. Burt

ACB

Letter.

Treasury Department  
and Auditor's Office,  
Richmond, Va. 1860

Your Money Account, as Captain, U. S. A. in the field  
Quarter 1862, was audited in this Office Dec. 14th. 1864, and  
sent to the Comptroller of the Treasury, for his decision thereon,  
received by him Dec. 19th. 1864, showing a balance due by you  
of Ninety Three  $\frac{1}{2}$  Dollars, which is fully  
shown by the accompanying Statement of Differences.  
Attention is called to the enclosed Sheet of Remarks  
on your return.

Respectfully

W. H. Evans  
C. C.  
For and Auditor.

W. H. A. I. Burt.  
U. S. A.

unknown.  
Shelby.

✓ 5112  
*Burt. H. M.*

*Adams Escort*

**General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)**

<i>Adams Escort</i>	
<i>169534</i>	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50
	51
	52
	53
	54
	55
	56
	57
	58
	59
	60
	61
	62
	63
	64
	65
	66
	67
	68
	69
	70
	71
	72
	73
	74
	75
	76
	77
	78
	79
	80
	81
	82
	83
	84
	85
	86
	87
	88
	89
	90
	91
	92
	93
	94
	95
	96
	97
	98
	99
	100

(Confederate.)

*B*

*H. M. Brew-*  
*L. Adams Escort-*

appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

collected by Brevt. Brig. Genl. M. H. Chrysler,  
commanding U. S. Forces at Talladega, Ala.

It dated Talladega, Ala., June 20, 1865.

was paroled *71124 15*, 1865

was paroled *Talladega*

*A C Black*

Burt, Wm. J.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers borne.....

Mark.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

21

*Yon J. Burt*  
*Last Surg.*

appears on a

**Register**

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

to *Ark*  
to whom report *18 Ark Regt.*  
date of appointment *Sept 26*, 1862  
date of confirmation *Sept 26*, 1862  
to take rank *July 14*, 1862  
date of acceptance *Decem 26*, 1862  
Delivered *Surg Genl.*  
Secretary of War *J. H. R.*  
Remarks:

Ind. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 33

(CONFEDERATE.)

OK

18 Burk Ark.

Wm. J. Burke  
1st Surg. 18 Regt. Ark. Inf.

NO. 2

### Register

ing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-  
visional Army Confederate States.

NO:

W. J. Burt

Asst Surg. 1st Ark.

See personal papers of

Wm H. Evans

. Co. B. 1 Regt. 2nd Ark. Inf.

RECORDS OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

These records must not be taken from the files.



J. Bart

C. Surg. P. ACS

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

Manuscript No. 6524 .....page.....

Jan. 1865.

END CARD

NAME	RANK	COMPANY	REGIMENT
J. A. Smith	Private	1st Infantry	1st Regiment
W. B. Jones	Private	2nd Infantry	2nd Regiment
C. D. Brown	Private	3rd Infantry	3rd Regiment
E. F. White	Private	4th Infantry	4th Regiment

11

UNCLASSIFIED

W. A. Burt

DR.



1. The first part of the document is a letter from the President of the United States to the Congress, dated January 3, 1801. It is a very important document, as it contains the President's first message to the Congress. The letter is written in a very formal and dignified style, and it is one of the most important documents in the history of the United States.

2. The second part of the document is a letter from the President of the United States to the Congress, dated January 3, 1801. It is a very important document, as it contains the President's first message to the Congress. The letter is written in a very formal and dignified style, and it is one of the most important documents in the history of the United States.

3. The third part of the document is a letter from the President of the United States to the Congress, dated January 3, 1801. It is a very important document, as it contains the President's first message to the Congress. The letter is written in a very formal and dignified style, and it is one of the most important documents in the history of the United States.

# General Report of

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	
81	
82	
83	
84	
85	
86	
87	
88	
89	
90	
91	
92	
93	
94	
95	
96	
97	
98	
99	
100	

# General Report of

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	
81	
82	
83	
84	
85	
86	
87	
88	
89	
90	
91	
92	
93	
94	
95	
96	
97	
98	
99	
100	

# General Report of

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	
81	
82	
83	
84	
85	
86	
87	
88	
89	
90	
91	
92	
93	
94	
95	
96	
97	
98	
99	
100	







2<sup>nd</sup> 3  
Bent W J  
D/ine Room

Hotel Hospital

No. 40.  
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Will Hospital  
Corrington Va  
Dec 21st 1863

To,

1 Reg 100<sup>th</sup> Me Inf, No 5

/

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

I have none on hand to furnish out - hence

" I must apply to the Quartermaster, U.S.

for the articles specified in the above requisition

will be the articles specified in the above requisition

Wm J. M. Thomson 2nd

Commanding.

Assistant Quartermaster.

Received at

Corrington Va on 21<sup>st</sup> of December, 1863 of Wm J. M. Thomson.

One Reg - 100<sup>th</sup> Me Inf

W. J. Best Capt Surgeon P. A. C. S.  
in charge of Hospital

Burt W J

No. 5.

No. 40.  
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1863  
Dec 3

Will H. Wick  
Corington, Va.  
etc.

For  
Fifty hundred 550 1200000

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

to cover outbuildings at Will Hospital

W. J. Burdett, Surgeon in Charge  
will issue the articles specified in the above requisition

Commanding.  
Assistant Quartermaster.

at Corington Va on 30 Dec 1863 at Maj J. M. Thurman  
Fifty hundred 550 1200000

Burdett

[No. 32.]

No. 11 ..... Abstract of ..... 1<sup>st</sup> Qr. 1884

W. D. Bond - 2<sup>nd</sup> Qr.

.....

For ... 1884

.....

.....



[ 32.]

No. 19... 106

20...

[NO. 32.]

Princed

ACQUISITION for Forage for public Horses,

*in the service of*

Robt. Long. W. J. Bank  
Company

Company

### Regimen

of ..... C. & Army, No. 51 - ..... days, commencing the 1st of July 1867, and

C. A. Army, Yox.

31-

... days, commencing the

.....

186 *And*

... on the 31 of January 1864 at Greenwich Ga

31.

of

7

—

...

•

..1

4

• • •

12

1

4.

三

...

...

..

1.

...

...

...

## DAILY ALLOWANCE

TOTAL ALLOWANCE

Gov. & Coun. in England, 1550-1603

## ПРИМЕРЫ

194

632

I have now a number of Animals for which the



70 - 122 - 123

124 - 125

126 - 127

128 - 129

130 - 131

132 - 133

134 - 135

136 - 137

138 - 139

140 - 141

142 - 143

144 - 145

146 - 147

148 - 149

150 - 151

39.

31

days, commencing

1887, at

								TOTAL				REMARKS
No.	Name of Animal	Sex	Age	Color	Breed	Markings	Remarks	Cons.	Orig.	Flax.	Post.	
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	211	...	...	...	
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	214	...	...	...	

*Wm. J.*  
Voucher No. *7*

Paid *7* day of *July* 186*6*

*to the order of*

*Wm. J. Thompson* T. C. S.

for the day of *July* 186*6*

to the day of *Jan* 186*7*

*66 07*

*66 07*

*66 00*



*Burt*

No. 38.

*H J*

No. *7* Abst. I. *4 Q* 186 *3*

Requisition for Stationary.

By *H J Burt* Ass't  
Surg.

Issued *22* day of *Oct* 18*63*



June 2nd

1871

1872

1873

1874

1875

From the last of the week at  
the time of the storm and  
the rain which has been from the  
middle of the week of the  
week for the use of the book in  
the year 1872

1872  
The day is long



Section 49 -

Form 1

Part W. 9.

V

## Special Regulations

The above regulations are hereby

published. That all above regulations is correct  
and that the same are hereby approved and  
shall be enforced accordingly do, by the  
commander in chief receiving a large of  
the following

That the above regulations

shall be enforced accordingly

and that the same are hereby approved

and shall be enforced accordingly

and that the same are hereby approved





Handwritten text at the top of the page, possibly a title or header.

Handwritten text, possibly a date or a reference number.

Handwritten text, possibly a name or a location.

Handwritten text, possibly a description or a note.

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or a date.

Handwritten text, possibly a name or a location.

Handwritten text, possibly a description or a note.

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or a date.

Handwritten text, possibly a name or a location.

Handwritten text, possibly a description or a note.

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or a date.

Handwritten text, possibly a name or a location.

Handwritten text, possibly a description or a note.

Handwritten text at the bottom of the page, possibly a footer or a signature.









Burt W. 9  
March 1863  
March 1863  
3rd 1863

W. J. Burt  
Capt. Surgeon

March 11th 1863

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

alcohol, 70% proof  
alcohol 20  
St. 14/65

- For twenty gallons of whiskey
- " four boxes of writing paper
- " 1/2 dozen steel pens
- " 1 bottle of writing ink
- " one cooking stove & utensils
- " one wash tub

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

I have neither whiskey for the sick nor stationery for the use of  
the hospital, nor cooking utensils. One will issue the articles specified in the above requisition

L. D. Crockett Capt. Commanding Post

Issued on 14th of Sept 1865 of W. H. Garrison & Co. Stationers & Printers  
Washington D. C.





Voucher No. 16

Paid the 27 day of Aug 18 64

for Surgeon W. J. Bart

W. J. Bart C. S.

for the 1st and 2nd 18 64

for the 1st and 2nd 18 64

for the 1st and 2nd 18 64

for the 1st and 2nd 18 64

for the 1st and 2nd 18 64

for the 1st and 2nd 18 64

for the 1st and 2nd 18 64

for the 1st and 2nd 18 64

for the 1st and 2nd 18 64

for the 1st and 2nd 18 64

for the 1st and 2nd 18 64

for the 1st and 2nd 18 64

for the 1st and 2nd 18 64





STATE OF

No. 21

Statement of Quarters,  
Fuel, &c.

W J  
A. H. R.

R. D. D. 1863

H. J. R.

June 30. 1863



No. 21.

1st Surg. W. B. Frost

For ... of ... at

from the first of April, 1863

, inclusive,

rooms, at

dollars each

tion of

d:

at 4 1/2

feet

at

five dollars

\$8 /

500

*[Signature]*

which ...

*Burtell, J. R.*

*Briggs Staff*

**General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)**

*W. A. Briggs*  
OF THE CONFEDERATE ARMY

130755

18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

(Confederate.)

3.

F. R. Burtin

Inspector of War in San Diego

on a

List

of war confined at Pulaski, Tenn.,  
of for the week ending Dec. 12, 186

and

not dated, 186

captured Dec 1, 186

captured Lawrence Ala

captured 9 Feb 186

16 yrs.; height 5 ft. 7 in

Blue; hair dark

color Fair

color Veteran

color Lauderdale Co Ala

color Parole

color:



544-a

Burthe Emanuel

Louisiana Legion Brigade

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Brigade Inspector

CARD NUMBER

51539545	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Number of cards used 0  
Number of cards left 0

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Louisiana Legion, Militia.

La.

Emanuel Burthe

Brig. Inspector, La. Legion Brig

appears on a

### Report

to Louisiana Legion, 1st Division, com-  
mended by Brig. Gen. James Trudeau, and  
supplemental report of Maj. Gen. John L.  
Morgan, commanding 1st Division L. V. T.,

Oct.

, 1861.

marks:

*Gerke, Emmanuel*

RANK *Major*  
CORPS *Brig. Inspector*  
*La. Legion*  
*1 Div.*

EL OR APP'D AUGUST 8 1861

ACCEPTED AUGUST 12 1861

COM, ISSUED AUGUST 12 1861

TO RANK AUGUST 8 1861

COM, EXPIRES *with Genl*

REMARKS -

2. Militia

-170- 17

-160-182

Garthe, E

Capitani  
id. to Brig. Genl. J. Trudeau  
APP

OR APP D April 22/61

ACCEPTED " " "

COM, ISSUED " " "

TO RANK " " "

COM, EXPIRES with Genl

MARKS -

8 Vol. 170-- //

Malitia



rtte. Edward

Captain

Aid to Brig. Gen. Polfre  
La. Legion

PD Feb 14.61

Feb 15.61

JED

HK

PIRES

Feb 15.66 with Kent.

AKS -

**General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)**

*Stylish & Stylish*  
CARD NUMBER

44251072

144251872	10
1	11
2	12
3	13
4	14
5	15
6	16
7	17
8	18
9	19
10	20
11	21
12	22
13	23
14	24
15	25
16	26
17	27
18	28
19	29
20	30
21	31
22	32
23	33
24	34
25	35
26	36
27	37
28	38
29	39
30	40

(Confederate.)

P

Le. Burton

Artificer

idence

Mobile Ala

appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

Assistant Engineers, Employees and Detailed Men in Engineer Dept., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. S. H. Lockett, P. A. C. S., surrendered at Citronella, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Meridian, Miss., May , 1865.

all dated Meridian, Miss., May 10, 1865.

Burton, Chas. H.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

My Mother, Mrs. J. W. Brown

My dear Mother

I have just received your letter of the 10th

and am glad to hear from you

and hope you are well

I am well and hope you are the same

I have not much news to write you

at present but will write again soon

I am, my dear Mother, ever your affectionate son

John W. Brown

My dear Mother

I have just received your letter of the 10th

and am glad to hear from you

Burton. Chas Horace

Ky

RECEIVED

TO DATE Jan 29 1863

E. A.

1863

EL

1863

Burton, H. B.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B. B. Burton  
1 Aug. P. H. S.

Register

appointments, Confederate States Army.

Texas

from report Aug. Genl. by letter

date of appointment Nov 3, 1864

date of confirmation Dec 28, 1864

the rank Augt. 13, 1868

date of acceptance, 1868

where Richmond

subsequent disposition

Secretary of War J. H. Sedon

marks:



(CONFEDERATE.)

Geo. P. Barton  
Eastburg.

1988

**2000**

Medical Officers serving in the District of  
New Mexico and Arizona, Trans-Missis-  
sippi Department,

Department, Oct., 1889.

In the field  
at station  
at troops serving  
act with men  
man p 1868.  
man

(CONFEDERATE.)

Geo. B. Burton

Postmaster.

born on a

### Return

Medical Officers of the Regular Army, Volunteer Corps and Militia, including Physicians employed under contract, serving in the District of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona,

the month of Nov. , 1863.

at or Station in the Field

with what troops serving Wilson's Dry-Act.

Remarks: Contract with Med. Director  
pay 6,100 at \$100.00 per month.

Burton. Geo B.

Asst Surgeon

---

Geo B. Burton

Burton. Geo. Bellamy.

Tax.

RECOMMENDATION

TO DATE Aug 13 1953

SEE A V

FILED JUNE 11 1964 "OFFICERS"

Burton George W

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Surgeon Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

46589675

(Confederate.)

R |

C.S.A.

G. M. Burton  
C. S. A.

as appears as signature to an

### Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to  
before Wm. H. Bracken, 1st Lieut. & Asst. Pro-  
v. Genl., Dept. Cumb., at Nashville, Tenn.  
May 14, 1865.

Place of residence Rutherford Tenn

Complexion fair; hair light

blue; height 6 ft.

Entered at Mason Ga

On May 1, 186

Subscribed to oath May 14, 186

Remarks:

Roll of prisoners of war

Geo. M. Burton

document shows: "Roll of Prisoners of war, who  
surrendered themselves, took the Oath of Allegiance  
and were allowed to return to their homes."

Prov. Mar. Genl., Dept. of the Cumb.

Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 500; sheet 1

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tenn

Geo. W. Burton

Surgeon

1863

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Tenn

from report Genl Bragg

of appointment May 30, 1863.

of confirmation July 30, 1864

to take rank Sept 29, 1862

to of acceptance June 29, 1863

delivered Henry Grant

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. W. Burton

ing

are on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
the Hospitals, Ala., Ga., Miss. and Tenn.,  
ing copies of Orders, Letters and Circulars

March 23, 1864

to transfer the  
Army Hosp, from  
Ala to Southest  
turn over to Surg  
J. Kible

Chap. 6, File No. 664, page

W. K. Kible



(CONFEDERATE.)

George W. Burton  
Surgeon

was on a

Return

Medical Officers serving

Hospitals

Army of Tennessee,

of the month of Feb, 1865.

Gracon  
Ocmulgee

marks

(CONFEDERATE.)

*F*  
*Dr. J. M. Clayton*  
*Surg.*

was on a Register of the

Army of Tennessee,

maintaining a Roster of Surgeons and Assistant  
Surgeons.

*Appointed by Secy of*  
*War May 30, 1863*

*rank from 29 Sept.*

*62* *referred to Genl. Can-*  
*assed Board at Harrods-*

*burg Sept. 24, 1862,*  
*June 30, 1864*

*Officer Med.*  
*Dir. A. T. Hd. Qrs. A. T.*

*S. F. C. No. 103 Sept. 13,*  
*1864. Ord to perform*

*the duties of Med. Dir.*  
*during tempy absence of*

*of Board Hd. Qrs.*  
*S. F. C. No. 122 Oct*

*1864 Ord to rpt to S. H.*  
*for tempy duty.*

Burton. Geo Washin

Tenn

R

7 St 29 1362

EE A. M.

PL

7

(CONFEDERATE.)

3

G. J. Burton

Major

—

List

of Officers and Officers reporting directly to  
Headquarters Army of Tennessee.

Dated

Aug. 31, 1864

of commission

Sept. 29, 1862.

Asst. to Medical Director

when assigned

General Johnston

marks:

Medical Department

Report Q, No. 18; inclosure

4

CONFIDENTIAL

1. C. S.

1. C. S.

1. C. S.

1. C. S. 1. C. S.

1. C. S.

(CONFEDERATE.)

and Insp. Stewy Div

on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

(CONFEDERATE)

B

G. W. Barton

Surg. & Med. Inspr.

appears on a

RETURN

Stewart's Division, Hill's Corps,  
of Tennessee, commanded by Major  
General Alex. P. Stewart, P. A. C. F.  
August 18, 1863.

Regiment or Corps Hill's Corps  
of Tenn.  
or Station Tynes's Station  
L. A. Co. R. R.  
Present for duty

(CONFEDERATE)

3

C. W. Barton

Surg. & Med. Insp. Div. Staff.

are on a

**ROSTER**

Field Officers of Stewart's  
Regt.

dated June 12, 1863.

As  
of appointment, promotion  
election Sept. 22, 1863.  
marks:



1749

No 1 Voucher to the C<sup>o</sup> 1863

Hamden Conn 7<sup>th</sup> April 1863

Dollars 44<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

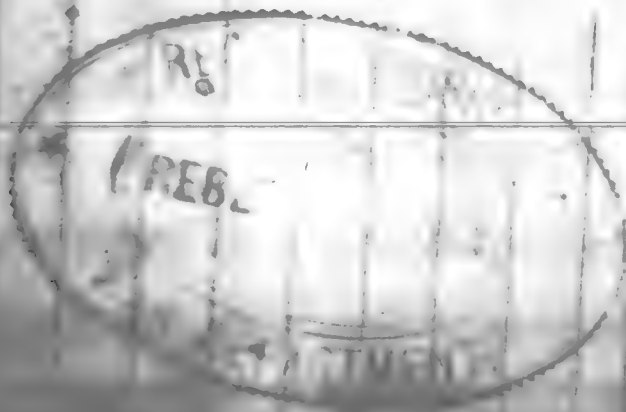
Paid 7<sup>th</sup> April 1863

Major John Claiborne  
G. M.

L. W. Burton

Receipt should  
be signed.

J M & C



Confederate States

To G. W. Burton Dr.  
1862. Oct. 21<sup>st</sup> <sup>Reimbursement</sup> To shorts for sick of  
Baptist Ch. Hospital Danville Ky. \$44.00.

I certify upon honor that the above  
account is just and correct & that the  
articles were purchased for the purpose  
therein specified -

Danville Oct. 22<sup>nd</sup> 1862. G. W. Burton Surg.

Approved -

A. Curtis  
Post Surgeon

(FORM 12)

27

TOUCHER TO A.

*H. C. Hunter*

*Hunter*

Form No. 12.

Dr.

Confederate General

To

Dollars. Cts.

900 00

DATE

For

cash in Qtr

I certify that the above account is correct and just: the articles are to be accounted for on my

Property Return for the Quarter ending on the

31

day of

March

, 1864

Thos. Black

Capt. and A. Q. M.

day

, 1864

J. H. B.

Oct. 22, 1862. Surgeon, signs receipt for articles  
received for Hospital at Danville, Ky.  
— (Per. Papers.)

Appointed Surgeon from Tenn., to take rank  
~~of 1st Lieut. of 1st Regt. Tenn. Inf. (1862-1863)~~

Surgeon, Medical Director<sup>(?)</sup> Stewart's Division,  
Lee's Corps, Army of Tenn. (Returns.)

Surgeon, Med. Inspector Stewart's Div., Commanded  
by Gen. Geo. C. Brown, Lee's Corps, Army of Tenn. (Returns.)

Continued as Med. Inspector by Gen. Stewart, Comdg.  
Div., Buckner's Corps, Army of Tenn. (Vol. 30-2, p. 365.)

Signs receipt at Dalton, Ga., as "M. D." (Per. Papers.)

4 Maj., Asst. to Med. Director Hdqrs. Army of Tenn.  
(Insf. Report 2/18.)

Surgeon, Asst. Med. Director, to perform duties of Med.  
Inspector during absence of Surg. A. J. Foard.  
(S. F. O. #405 Army Tenn.)

Signs certificate at Macon, Ga., as Surgeon, P.A.C.S.,  
Member Medical Examining Board.  
(A. G. O. 3697-S.)

... Army of Amer., was stationed at  
Sherburne Hospital, Macon, Ga.

( 6-736-248, Report A.O.)

Voucher No. 16

Paid the 31 day of June 1861

Geo. W. Burton 2<sup>d</sup> Lt

Capt. A. K. Vets. C. S.

From the 23 day of April 1861

To the 30 day of June 1861

Pay.....\$ 157.33

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 157.33

Office  
H. H. H. H. H.

The Confederate States of America,

To *Geo W Burton 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut Company A Ky Volunteer Co.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration		Term of service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Doll.	Cts.	Doll.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself.....	<i>1861</i> <i>April 20</i>	<i>1861</i> <i>June 30</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>80</i>		<i>181</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>Pay the within account to Col B. Mearns</i>
For year's service .....									
Forage for Horses .....									
							<i>\$ 181 33</i>		<i>Geo W Burton</i> <i>2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut Ky Vol</i>

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Eugene B McLean 2<sup>nd</sup> M<sup>or</sup> C. P. A*  
this *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1861, the sum of *One Hundred & 33*  
*cents* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

(Signed *Geo W Burton*)

*181.33*



Boston, G. W.

Special Recognition for Audiences -

Requisition for Medicines required at Huntville Hospital  
for March 1863-

[illegible]

that the Commission above required one occupying  
"at the General Hospital" in consequence of  
him, having been received from the Surgeon. It  
is not possible to the Surgeon.

Burton, B.W.

[No. 33.]

No. 1 Abst. G. 2<sup>d</sup> Q. 1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For July 1863

Issued July 1863

[No. 33.]

## REQUISITION for Forage for

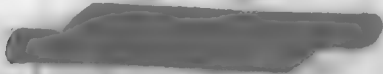
Private Horses in the service of Dr L M Burton

One Private Horse in the service of Dr H M Bruce  
at Huntsville Ala for Thirty one days, commencing the 1st Day  
and ending the 31 of Dec 1863

186 [illegible]

I certify that the above Payment is correct and that I have not drawn on for any part of the time above

Certificates



Invoice of Stores Turned Over to

James H. Smith

Special Requisition

To (or from) some stores & Sacks

I certify that the above requisition is complying in  
performance of the Lt. Master's orders

J. V. Burton  
Aug 1. 1864

Rec<sup>d</sup> the above. Decr. 7<sup>th</sup> 64  
J. V. Burton  
Luz. P. A. S. O.

Ad. 7.  
E

St.

St.

Approved

By order of  
My Aunt Hannah Abbott.  
R. J. Hallen  
C. Adams



Voucher No. 21

Paid the 4<sup>th</sup> day of August 1863

J. W. Gustaf Surgeon

Wm. D. Gustaf Surgeon

Paid the 1<sup>st</sup> day of July 1863

to the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July 1863





Curtis 21 11

No. 2 Abstract 1. <sup>No. 12</sup> Fourth Qr. 1862.

Hospital ~~at this~~ Post  
REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.  
For 10 days in October 1862.  
Issued October 1<sup>st</sup> 1862.

Requisition for forage for

Regiment, of

, 1862, at

*Three*, C. S. Army, for *10* days, commencing the *1st* of *Oct* at *David's* *Hy.*

No. 32.

in the service of

*See file 1 at this post* *Company*, 1862, and ending on the *10* of *Oct*

Daily allowance to each animal

Total allowance

Date of Requisition.

1862

Number of horses.

Number of mules.

Number of oxen.

Total number of animals.

Number of days.

Number of rations.

Pounds of corn.

Pounds of oats.

Pounds of hay.

Pounds of fodder.

Pounds of.

Pounds of.

Pounds of.

Pounds of.

Corn.

Oats.

Hay.

Fodder.

Remarks

*Oct 1*

*3*

*+*

*+*

*3*

*10*

*30*

*12*

*+*

*14*

*+*

*360*

*+*

*420*

*+*

Required.

On hand to be deducted,

To be supplied.

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage is not being received for any part of the time specified.

*Wm. B. Smith* *Edw. H. Smith*

*W. B. Smith*, 1862, at *Edw. H. Smith*, Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army,

*Boston Hotel*

VOUCHER NO. 3.

Paid the...*24*...day of...*April*...

1892, to *George M. P.*

*Surgeon*.....

From the...*1st*...day of...

1892, to the...*1st*...day of...

.....

.....

Amount.....

### State of Georgia

Pay Account.  
M. J. Quinnett.

[illegible]

... a hundred times more, .....

Burton [No. 22] G. W.

No. 8 Abst. 8 1st Qr. 1893

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For March 1893

Issued March 30 1893



. [No. 33.]

## REQUISITION for Forage for

7 March

Are  
a Huntville Ala  
and among the thirty first of

Private Horse in the service of  
for *fourteen* days, commencing the *16*  
*March* 186*3*.

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn a Forage for any part of the time above

Wm. Barton

the 2nd

Burton J W.

Voucher No. 35 Abstract of L

1 Qr. 1864

By E. W. Burton  
D. [unclear]

[Signature]



RECEIVED

*Dillon San 7th January*

1864

from Maj. W. F. AYER, Quartermaster C. S. A., the following Quartermaster's Order:

(4) Four pieces castings

28 lb @ 30 ct

\$ 14.40

*Carried*

\$ 14.40

VOUCHER NO. 5

Paid the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Nov. 1893

Dr. J. M. I. Dutton

Medical Officer U.S.A.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Oct. 1893

to the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Nov. 1893

Pay.....0

163.00

Forage.....

Amount.....0

163.00

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

21

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	TERM AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY P <sup>r</sup> s MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	To—		Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
			1	00	162	00	162		
							162		

leave during any  
to actual  
and the duty  
with the Confederate

..... 1864, the sum of

Rs. this.....

..... of said amount.

Vocum No. 27.....

Paid the 27<sup>th</sup> of December 1863.

Surgeon G. W. Burton

and Capt. Slough Division

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of November 1863.

To the 1<sup>st</sup> day of December 1863.

Pay, : : : \$ 162.00....

Forage, : : : ..00.00....

Amount, : : \$ 162.00....

**The Confederate States of America.**

*J. E. P. D.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration		Term of Service		Pay per Month	Amount		REMARKS
	FROM	TO	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Cents	
Pay	Jan 1st	Dec 1st	1	0	162	00	00	
Grat								
..... year's salary								
..... home								

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were employed for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I was a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from John L. ..., and to the day of October 1863.

I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Quartermaster C. S. Artry, this 25th day of June, 1903, the sum of Five Dollars and no cents, being the amount in the above account.

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

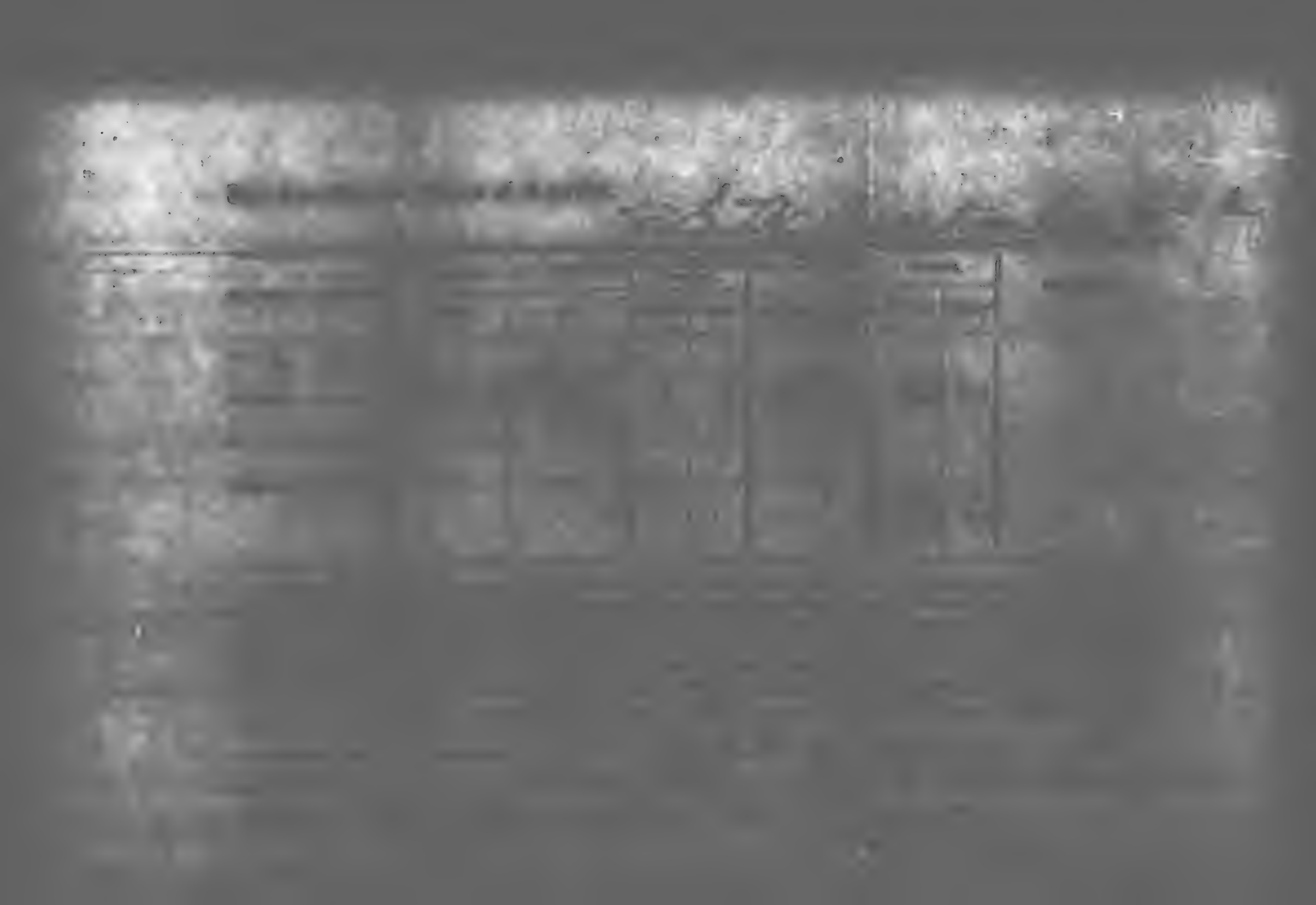
1000

1000

1000

1000

1000







*[Faint, illegible handwriting]*

Account.	Commence and Ex- Term of Service		Pay per Month.	Remarks.
	FROM	TO		
	MONTHS.	DATA	DOLLARS	CENTS
100	100	one	162	-
...	...	...	...	...
... years' service,	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...

accurate and just: that I have

BY CERTIFY, T

account is accurate and just; that I have  
not received pay, forasmuch as I was  
in debt to you, and were in  
debt to me, I actually and legally held the  
money of yours stated in the charge  
sheet on any account whatsoever; and to

R.D. McKim..., and to the...

about in the day, and  
one Chinese man in  
duty in the apartment;  
the same man; that I  
I received was from  
account..... 180  
d..... R. J. M.  
180 of the man of  
180

✓ 540  
Burton A. L.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Asst Surg. Asst Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 44336298

2 49563127

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

Number of printed cards in this

Burton. Hy. L.

ack

CONFIDENTIAL  
OCT 30 1862  
APR 4 1863

Burton. Henry L.

9 104

R.

Nov 26 1862

23. (Confederate.)

26 of Burton  
First Sergeant 4th Cavalry

Appears on a

### Report

of Prisoners of War surrendered May 25, 1865,  
at La Grange, Tenn., to J. P. C. Shanks, Brevet  
Brig. Gen. Com'g Post, and paroled by Joel H.  
Elliott, Capt. and Post Provost Marshal.  
Report dated not dated

Where captured Surrendered at  
La Grange, Tenn.

When

Remarks:

May 25, 1865.

Michener



(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Henry L. Burton  
Capt Surg

page on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Ark  
from report 9 Ark Regt.  
of appointment June 13, 1863  
of confirmation , 1863  
take rank Nov 26, 1863  
of acceptance Sept 17, 1863  
Surg Genl  
Secretary of War D. A. S.  
marks: Called by  
previous appoint-  
ment.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2

H. L. Burton  
Asst Surg.

care on a

Register

appointments, Confederate States Army.

0 Asst  
from report Genl B. Bragg  
appointment Apr 4, 1863.  
of confirmation Apr 4, 1863.  
take rank Oct 30, 1862.  
of acceptance Sept 17, 1863.  
vered Surg. Genl.  
etary of War J. A. S.  
marks:



(CONFEDERATE.)

3

A. S. Johnston  
at Surgeon

years on a

List

Medical Officers serving

to Department  
Commanded by Lieut. Gen. Polk,

during the month of Jan, 1864.

Command 9 Ark Regt  
marks: Long Division  
Hoford's Brigade

13  
(CONFEDERATE.)

2nd Lt. Burton  
Asst Surg

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Various Hospitals, Ala., Ga., Miss. and Tenn.,  
containing copies of Orders, Letters and Circulars.

Remarks:

Will report to Surg. B. M.  
Hable in charge of Hospital  
at Americus Ga. for duty

W. L.

Serge.

t. Ark. Vols.

ject: Assignment

cial Order Number 277/22

Nov 26

, 1862

ment & Inspector General's  
e. Confederate States, con-  
e information relative to  
man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

3

F. L. Barton  
asst surg

NO 2

Return

Med Officers serving

Hospitals

Army of Tennessee,

the month of Feb, 1865.

Regimental  
Institute

work:

work:

# 70

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

*Dr. J. B. Mullins*  
*Asst. Surg.*

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Various Hospitals, Ala., Ga., Miss. and Tenn.,  
containing copies of Orders, Letters and Circulars

Remarks:

*Aug 31, 1864*  
*Relieved from duty at*  
*Mericuss Geo and will*  
*report to Surg. J. B. Mullins*  
*in charge of Pineville Hopt*  
*at Macon Ga for duty*

Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 684, page 13

*J. B. Mullins*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of the

Army of Tennessee,  
containing a Roster of Surgeons and Assistant  
Surgeons.

Remarks: June 30, 1864 9 (Ar)  
Regt. Capt'd Jan'y 26,  
64. Present sick Jul  
31 August 23, 1864  
Hd. Qrs. A. T. S. O.  
No. 86 Transferred  
to Hoptl Dept.

Ad. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 747, page 1508

W. B. R.

may 10 1862  
CONFEDERATE. 6X  
3 | 9 | Ark.

W. L. Burton  
Capt. Aug. 9 Regt. Ark. Inf.

CONFEDERATE

Register

Index Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-  
visional Army Confederate States.

Index: 277/62.

Ad. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 2

B. L. Burton





—

Ad. Type

1985

5. 1. 1954

of Transfiguration

100

1873

Arrest

2000

Institute Hospital  
Opelika Ala

Feb 26<sup>th</sup> 1865

In compliance with Par. 6. Gen. Order  
S. I. G. O. Sept 6<sup>th</sup> 1864. I have the  
honor to state that I am an Act Surgeon  
appointed by the Sec. of War Oct 30<sup>th</sup> 1864  
and to present duty with this hospital  
Opelika Ala, by Surg. J. C. Mullins, Sept 7<sup>th</sup>  
and arrived at this post, on the 13<sup>th</sup>  
present month in connection with Insti-  
tute in accordance with orders from  
S. H. Stout, Med Dir of Hospitals.

Very respectfully Yr Obedt Servt  
Henry L. Burton

Sept Surg<sup>no</sup> P. A. G. S.

Cooper  
A. S. I. G.  
Richmond  
Va







Date	Description	Debit	Credit	Balance
1/1/20	Opening Balance			100.00
1/5/20	Cash Sales		50.00	150.00
1/10/20	Accounts Payable	20.00		130.00
1/15/20	Cash Sales		75.00	205.00
1/20/20	Accounts Payable	15.00		190.00
1/25/20	Cash Sales		60.00	250.00
1/30/20	Accounts Payable	10.00		240.00
2/1/20	Cash Sales		80.00	320.00
2/5/20	Accounts Payable	12.00		308.00
2/10/20	Cash Sales		90.00	398.00
2/15/20	Accounts Payable	18.00		380.00
2/20/20	Cash Sales		70.00	450.00
2/25/20	Accounts Payable	25.00		425.00
2/28/20	Cash Sales		65.00	490.00
3/1/20	Accounts Payable	15.00		475.00
3/5/20	Cash Sales		85.00	560.00
3/10/20	Accounts Payable	20.00		540.00
3/15/20	Cash Sales		95.00	635.00
3/20/20	Accounts Payable	10.00		625.00
3/25/20	Cash Sales		75.00	700.00
3/30/20	Accounts Payable	15.00		685.00
3/31/20	Cash Sales		60.00	745.00
4/1/20	Accounts Payable	10.00		735.00
4/5/20	Cash Sales		80.00	815.00
4/10/20	Accounts Payable	12.00		803.00
4/15/20	Cash Sales		90.00	893.00
4/20/20	Accounts Payable	18.00		875.00
4/25/20	Cash Sales		70.00	945.00
4/30/20	Accounts Payable	25.00		920.00
4/31/20	Cash Sales		65.00	985.00

St. Louis, Mo. 1892

Dear Mr. [unclear]

I have just received your letter of the 10th inst.

and am glad to hear from you.

I am well and hope this finds you the same.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
[Signature]





General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

The image is a very dark, low-contrast scan of a document page. It appears to have a header section at the top and several rows of text or data below. The content is mostly illegible due to the poor quality of the scan, but some faint horizontal lines and small dark spots are visible.

H. Burton ✓  
1st of Artillery Corps of Ar.

Register

iments, Confederate States Army.

ted from  
on report  
appointment Sept. 2, 1861  
rank Sept. 2, 1861  
of confirmation Jan. 24, 1862  
of acceptance Sept. 15, 1861  
ri  
om delivered R. V. W.  
ional rank Richmond, Va.

Register of 1861:

and Corps, 186

inal entry into service

orks:

(CONFEDERATE.)

3

J. H. Burton  
Supt. C. S. Armory

Macon, Ga.  
Filed with Ord Dept.  
on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,  
District No. 4, South Georgia,  
Macon, Ga.,

aining copies of Invoices of Hospital Supplies.

voice filled May 7, 1864.

marks:

(CONFEDERATE.)

7 |  
Gas. H. Burton

6.

Macon Armory  
filed with Crd book  
is on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,  
District No. 4, South Georgia,  
Macon, Ga.,

Joining copies of Invoices and Accounts of  
Hospital Supplies issued.

Macon, Ga. Feb. 17, 1864.

Atts:

(CONFEDERATE.)

2

James H. Burton

Officer

was on a

**Report**

was in Ordnance Department on duty at  
Post, Macon, Ga.

dated

Sept. 9, 1864

and or Staff Department

Ordnance Dept.

at capacity now serving *Suph. and*  
*Inspector of armories*

was assigned

*Col. George*

*J. Ord.*

appointment

1861

assignment

1862

to:





11/11/1909  
11/11/1909  
11/11/1909



THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

1215 Broadway, New York City

Ch. 73

Geo. S. Hudson Esq.

April 19th 1862

\$191.00



UNITED STATES,

To

To *James H. Burton* *Dr. duty*

For commutation of quarters at *Richmond* from  
the *1st* of *May* 18*62*, to the *31st* of *March*  
18*62*, inclusive, *4* rooms, at *2* dollars each per month,

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
For myself, - - - - - <i>10 1/2</i>		
Being - - - - - <i>10 1/2</i>		

at \$ *6 1/2* per cord,

DOLLARS. CTS.

*128 00**63 00**171 00*

I, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station,  
and be assigned to *James H. Burton* during the above period;  
and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Quartermaster.

I, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on  
*Richmond* by *1st Col of Texas*  
during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor  
commutation of money in lieu thereof.

at *Richmond* the *15th* of *April* 18*62*

*James H. Burton* Quartermaster C. S. Army,

*100 00* Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

[RECEIVED DUPLICATE.]

*James H. Burton*  
Supt.

10599.

Ans. Y. K. Wilson

Dec 5. 1861

\$1055.00



Confederate States of America,

587

To J. H. Burton

No.

186/

REMARKS

4	To One Horse	\$ 140 00
	" Saddle & Bridle	15 00
		<hr/>
		\$ 155 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just, according to

One Hundred and fifty five dollars

A. L. [Signature]

No. 53

Geo. H. Austin

April 16<sup>th</sup> 1863

\$ 284.95

Confederate States of America,

To James H. Burton

Dr

REMARKS.

1862.

To mileage of journey from Richmond Va to the

Truly that the

account is

and is

correct

and

is

correct

and

is

correct

and

is



No. 73  
Jas. A. Thompson  
April 19th 1862  
p. 170



Paid

Dollars

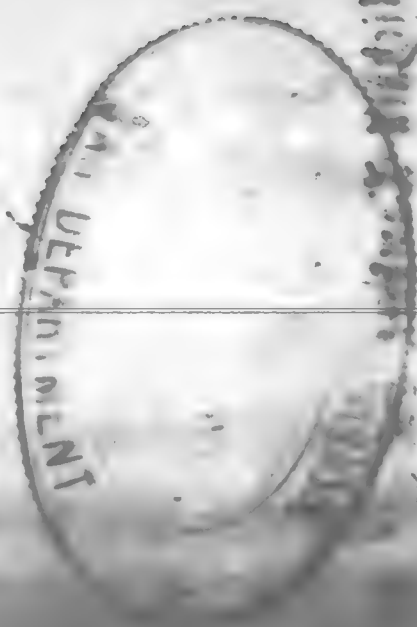
CORRECTION OF





Receipt for Stock Sold to  
Jas. H. Burton  
Second Decr 1864

Wm. H. Burton & Co., Portland, Maine



Received, at Macon Arsenal, Georgia, May 13  
of Richard Lambert, M. S. H. Ordnance  
One Package of Garden Seeds

For which I have paid to the said Richard Lambert, M. S. H.  
Twenty Seven Dollars

Geo. W. Burton

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

No. 16.

No. 44 ABSTRACT B. 2. 1864

.....

Jas. H. Dustin  
\$ 21 <sup>94</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid 7 of May 1864



Lt. *Las H. Burton* *Dr.*  
*Supt. of Ammunition*  
 DOLLARS. CENTS.

from *Mass. Co.* to *Mass. Co.*  
 being *202* miles.  
 at *ten* cents per mile, *2020*

*2020*

on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto  
 not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with pub-  
 lication, nor received money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route

*Las H. Burton*  
*Supt. of Ammunition*

RECEIVED AT *Mass. Co.* *San Juan* on the *7* day of *May*  
 by *J. G. Mikhailoff* *Major* *Quartermaster U. S. Army*  
*Twenty* Dollars and *Twenty* Cents

the above account.

(Signed in duplicate.)

*Las H. Burton*  
*Supt. of Ammunition*

My dear Mr. [illegible]  
[illegible] to [illegible]

[illegible]  
[illegible]

[illegible]  
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]  
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]  
[illegible]  
[illegible]  
[illegible]

No. 19

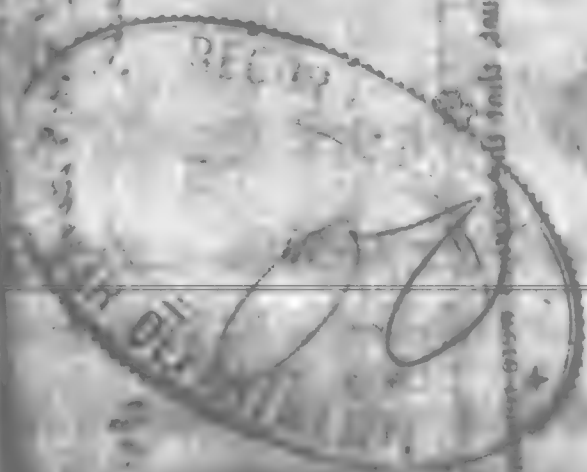
1st Quarter, 1864

James M. Burton  
Travelling Expenses

29 Dollars 50 Cts.

Paid 13th of July 1864

Amount Received \$9.50



	Dollars.	Cts.
<p>Personal expenses - during Jan  to date of journey from  Green to Columbus Ga. under  order of 5th Jan. 1864 from Col.  Taylor. Chief of Ordnance  inspection and report upon  the State factory of L. Harman  &amp; Co. at Columbus.</p>	39	50
<p>Wagon  Chf of Ordnance</p>		

that the above Account is correct and just, that the services were rendered  
necessary for the public service.

Quartermaster

James Lee on the 11th day of February  
1864 for Ordnance at Columbus  
Georgia Dollars and  
00 cents, in full of the above account.

(Duplicate)

Geo. H. Burton  
Supt. of Ordnance



Business

To

Dear

My dear Sir

I have the pleasure

to inform you

that the

same

has been

sent to you

by

the

same

and

it will be

sent to you

by

the

same

and

1880  
1881  
1882

1883  
1884  
1885  
1886  
1887  
1888  
1889  
1890  
1891  
1892  
1893  
1894  
1895  
1896  
1897  
1898  
1899  
1900

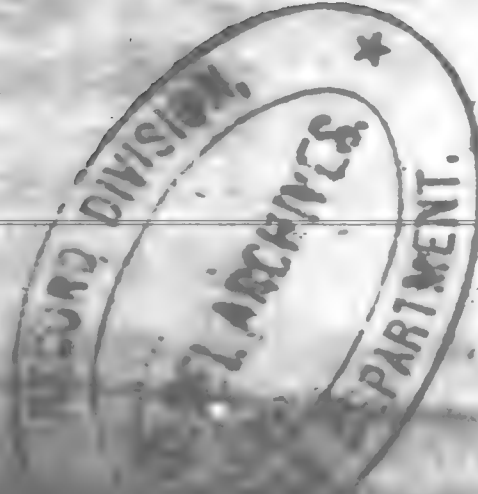
1901  
1902  
1903  
1904  
1905  
1906  
1907  
1908  
1909  
1910  
1911  
1912  
1913  
1914  
1915  
1916  
1917  
1918  
1919  
1920

1921  
1922  
1923  
1924  
1925  
1926  
1927  
1928  
1929  
1930  
1931  
1932  
1933  
1934  
1935  
1936  
1937  
1938  
1939  
1940

27

H. B. Benton

Clay 1843



J. B. Burton Esq.  
Capt. of Artillery  
Macon. Ga.

War Department  
 Ordnance Division  
 Richmond, Sept. 2.

Sir:

By direction of the Secretary of War,  
will proceed to England, and, if deemed necessary  
to France, without unnecessary delay, to purchase  
and contract for the Machinery, Tools & Material  
required for the new Ordnance at Macon &  
according to the list prepared by you, and  
approved by me.

Very Respectfully  
Yours,  
G. W. Pickens

NO. 75

Gen. H. H. Johnston

Superintendent

DEPT. OF WAR

Mar. 1863

Macon, Ga. - Wilmington N.C.

\$3.30

153 10 Cents

2 15

n 70

even

on the

find

Ca

d

that ; that I performed the journey, and under the water found  
the arms or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with  
any part of the same.

H. H. Johnston  
Superintendent

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or date, located in the upper center of the page.

DOLLARS	CENTS
75	

above station,  
above point:

S. Army,  
—Dollars







Simon, James.

James.

James  
James  
James

---

Voucher No. 446

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Pay the 20 of Augt 1864

to H. Barton

Capt of Cavalry C. S.

From the 1 day of May 1864

To the 31 day of July 1864

Pay \$ 62.50

Forage .....

Amount \$ 62.50

Wells, Ryker & Co., Printers, New York, Co.

[No. 4.]

To James H. Smith Dr.

Term of Service Charged.	Pay per Month.	AMOUNT

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, furlough, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointments, actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

*Major G. M. ...*

I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received ...

I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Capt. W. Crocker the sum of Six hundred and twenty Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay ..... \$ 6.25  
Foreign .....

Page 025

Arizona.....

(Signed Duplont.)

*E. H. R.*







TABLE 1

Summary of results

for the various

groups of subjects

and the different

types of stimuli

used in the study

and the results of

the statistical tests

applied to the data

obtained from the

various groups of

subjects and the

different types of

stimuli used in the

study and the results

of the statistical tests

applied to the data

obtained from the

various groups of

subjects and the

different types of

stimuli used in the

study and the results

of the statistical tests

applied to the data

obtained from the

various groups of

subjects and the

different types of

TABLE 2

Summary of results

for the various

groups of subjects

and the different

types of stimuli

used in the study

and the results of

the statistical tests

applied to the data

obtained from the

various groups of

subjects and the

different types of

stimuli used in the

study and the results

of the statistical tests

applied to the data

obtained from the

various groups of

subjects and the

different types of

stimuli used in the

study and the results

of the statistical tests

applied to the data

obtained from the

various groups of

subjects and the

different types of



Cash Received  
 May 27<sup>th</sup> 1862  
 \$60.50

488

1990

— *Journal of the American Medical Association*

[No. 21.]

CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *James H. Burton*

For commutation of quarters at <i>Richmond</i> from the <i>1st</i> of <i>March</i> 18 <i>62</i> to the <i>31st</i> of <i>April</i> 18 <i>62</i> inclusive, <i>4</i> rooms, at <i>9</i> dollars each per month,		DOLLARS	CTS.												
For commutation of fuel for the same period—															
<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Cords.</th> <th>Feet.</th> <th>Inches.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td><i>2</i></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td><i>3 1/2</i></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td><i>5 1/2</i></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>		Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	<i>2</i>			<i>3 1/2</i>			<i>5 1/2</i>				
Cords.	Feet.	Inches.													
<i>2</i>															
<i>3 1/2</i>															
<i>5 1/2</i>															
For myself, -															
Being															
at <i>7</i> per cord,															
		<i>36 00</i>													
		<i>2950</i>													
		<i>66 50</i>													

In honor, that there were no quarters owned or used by the public, at the above station, assigned to *James H. Burton* during the above period; and that the above account is correct and is charged at the average market price for the month.

that the above account is correct and I have been regularly stationed on *Richmond* by *James H. Burton* charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor on of money in lieu thereof.

*James H. Burton*  
*Richmond* the *1st* of *March* 1862  
*James H. Burton*  
 Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Cents, in full of the above account. Dollars

*James H. Burton*

The Secretary  
of the Bureau  
Washington June 6<sup>th</sup> 1863

Dear Sir,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 4<sup>th</sup> inst.

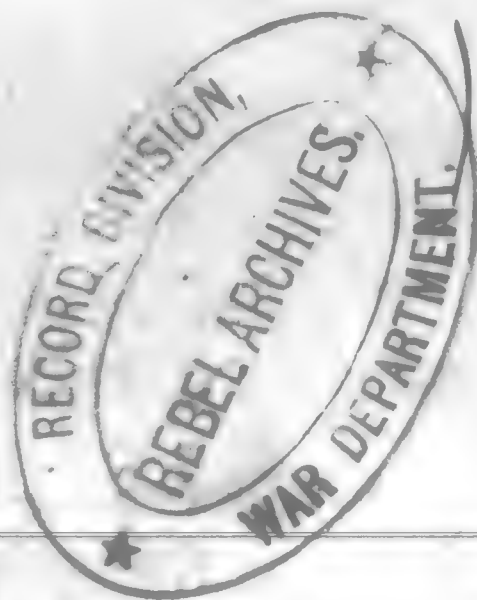
in relation to the proposed purchase of the  
rights of the  
of the  
of the

(Signed) J. D. ...  
Chief of Ordnance.

The above  
is for  
of the

Col Gorgas Chf Ord  
May 20/62 Richmond

Ordering the removal of  
machinery & Stocking machine  
to Atlanta -



U. S. War Department  
Ordnance Office  
Richmond May 20th/62

Burton Esq  
Supt of Armory  
Richmond Va.  
Sir

To secure the valuable machinery of the Armory against intrigueries now threatened you will, by directions of the Secy of War, remove all such machinery as is not required for immediate use, including the "stamping machinery" to Atlanta Ga.

Respy &c  
Wm Ogas (Lt Colonel)  
Off of Ordnance

As find

Ordinance Bureau  
Capt Edw B Smith

May 5<sup>th</sup>

Richmond

The enclosed bill of  
the Ordinance Bureau  
has been filed for  
approval.



Indance Bureau.

Richmond 5 May 1864

Mr. J. H. Burton  
Supdt. C. P. Armories.  
Macon Ga:  
Colonel.

Your letter of the 1<sup>st</sup> Inst. is

recd.

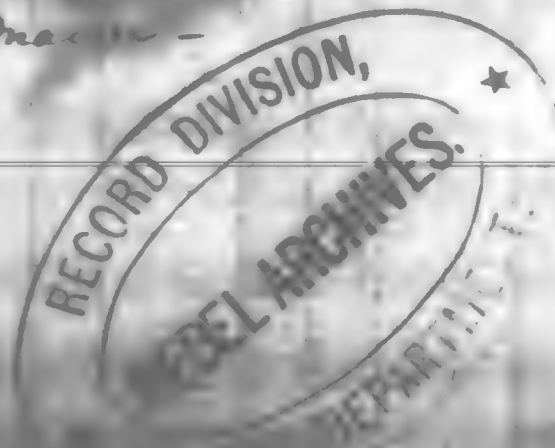
I am directed by the C. of Ord. to state that in  
circumstances like this will be allowed you.



Ordinance Bureau  
Col. J. Gorgas  
Chf. of Ord

April 25<sup>th</sup> Richmond

In reference to certain Machinery  
re - As it appears that  
Genl Smith has issued an  
order for it Col B will at  
once dispatch a messenger  
to Capt - Miss with removal  
to Mass -





643

Ordinance Bureau.  
Richmond 28<sup>th</sup> April '83.

J. M. Burton  
Supt<sup>d</sup> of C. S. Armories  
Macon Ga.  
Colonel.

The enclosed letter with endorsement  
forwarded you on the 6<sup>th</sup> Inst. and I am in receipt of the  
reply from A. H. A. J. Fiske of the 13<sup>th</sup> Inst.

It appearing from Genl. Smith's letter that he has  
given you an order for the machinery, you will at once  
send a messenger to Canton with that order to bring  
machinery &c. away to Macon.

Very respectfully,

Yr. Obedt. Servt.

Wesley C. Coker

Chf. of Ord.









Ordinance Bureau  
Col Grogan

April 18<sup>th</sup> Richmond

Grant authority to sell  
to contractors any  
stores on hand not  
needed to facilitate  
their operations



Ordinance Bureau  
Richmond Apr 13<sup>th</sup> 1863

Sir

You are hereby authorized to sell  
to such parties as you may have contrac-  
t with for materials such stores as  
you may have on hand, by which they may  
facilitate their operations and your team be  
used without injury to the service. Very Resp

Yours

Morgan Powell  
Chf of Ordnance

Wm H. Burton

Edw Morris

Sam'l Ga

3

Indurance Dureau  
and Grogan

April 18th Richmond

Since the above machinery  
that can be stored with the  
for making Bayonet sets  
seems to be for sale &

to Col. White





San Francisco  
Rocky Mountain  
The 6/63

Colonel

Colonel White is in "want of  
machinery. He necessary to facilitate the  
making of Bayonets, locks, screws, etc to  
be used in repairs of arms." Please to  
send to him such machinery as you may  
have to spare.

Very Respectfully  
Yours

Major General  
Chapman

~~General~~  
~~Commanding~~

~~Major~~  
J. H. Burton

~~Major~~  
Amos  
Hacm-ha

Received of  
Capt. E. D. Smith

James H. Brewster  
Richmond of Va  
1861

Ordinance Bureau

Capt Edw B. Smith

Jan 20<sup>th</sup> / 63 Richmond

Enclosed herewith Nos. 3

1-10-11-13-15-17

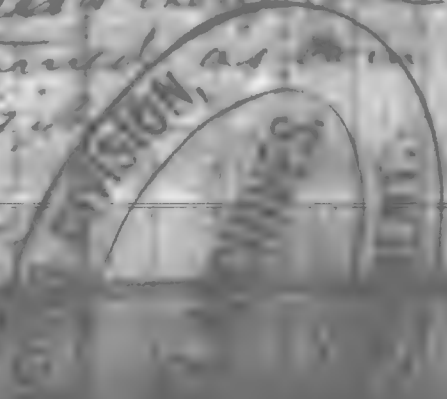
20-22 & 38 for answer

to your explanation

kindly to return to me

at once as soon as

possible



Sir

Please check account for

the above mentioned examination

3. 8. 10. 11. 13. 15. 18. 23. 27 & 38 are

returned to you with a memorandum,

sent, in order to give you an opportunity for

to return them as soon as possible

Very respectfully

Wm. B. Smith

Capt

Arch to Bureau

Copied

Ordinance Bureau

Capt Edw B. Smith

Jan 12th 1863

Richm

I am sorry to hear  
that your family are not  
well. I hope they will  
soon be better. I am  
very much interested in  
you and hope to hear  
from you soon.



57). Bureau of Ordnance  
Richmond, Jan. 10/61

J. H. Buckner  
Capt. Army,  
St. Louis, Mo.

Dear Sir,

Your letter of 27

inst. has been received and  
under my instructions I  
have the honor to inform you  
that the Bureau of Ordnance  
is a permanent fixture  
of the Government and  
will not be abolished by  
any change in the  
Department of the Navy.

Ordinance Bureau  
Capt. E. D. Smith

Jan 26<sup>th</sup> Richmond

In response to vouchers  
previously returned for  
explanation & action  
with a letter on 15<sup>th</sup> inst.



Bureau of Ordnance  
Richmond, Jan 26<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Col. H. K. Weston.  
Supt. Ammunition  
Hacaw, Va.  
Colonel:

In reply to your  
letter of 15<sup>th</sup> inst., I have the  
honor to submit the following ex-  
planations.

The Vouchers referred to were re-  
turned to you in pursuance of a  
verbal order from Col. Hayes, that  
provisions of Arts. 935 and 936, of  
Reg., should be more strictly observed  
in future.

As to the Vouchers which did not  
meet the requirements of Art. 25, of  
Reg., they were not returned because  
you were not at the time.



...ing the facts, might be trans-  
mitted to the Auditor along with  
the vouchers.

Col. Gorges has, since the re-  
ceipt of your letter, directed that  
... for improvements, erecting  
... at new Arsenal, &c., may,  
... he submitted to him  
... of the receipt of  
... the expenditures were made -  
... transmitted to the Auditor,  
... being returned to the Officer  
... for additional substantiation  
... to Vouchers No.  
... and 38, satisfy the require-  
... Regulations.

... a special note as to  
... for tallying, we have  
... of the same.

connection!

The "similarity of handwriting" was  
the notation of the examining clerk,  
and had reference not to Mr. John-  
ston's two signatures, but to his and  
another signature upon the same page.  
This note of his was not remarked  
one, and I had reference, in my  
of the 10<sup>th</sup> inst., only to the observation  
endorsed upon the vouchers. I re-  
add, I do not perceive the "similarity"  
which the clerk saw.

Very Respectfully

Yr. obt. servt.

Edward B. Smith, Capt.  
Adj. to Chief of Ord.

Ordinance Bureau  
Col. J. Gargas.

Following on from the first part  
 of the series, this part covers  
 the second part of the series.

Bureau  
Richmond Feb'y 18<sup>th</sup> 1863

Colonel

Enclosed please find an order approved  
by the Sec'y of War authorizing the setting of tasks to  
men, and pay for extra work.

The Secretary is not willing, however, that this  
should be used except in cases of manifest ad-  
vantage to the service.

Very Respectfully,  
Your obt. servt.

Wm. G. Coe  
Chief of Ordnance

H. Burton  
Capt. Ordnance

Mass. Ia.





Orn



13<sup>th</sup> July 1883

When it is deemed necessary for the completion of progress requires employment by the Ordnance, they may be taken at such rates as may be determined by the Chief of Ordnance or the commanding Officer under whom they are employed.

When work so done will be paid on separate account by the Commanding Officer and payment will be separately witnessed.

(Signed) Thomas Col.

Chief of Ordnance

James Col.

Chief of Ordnance

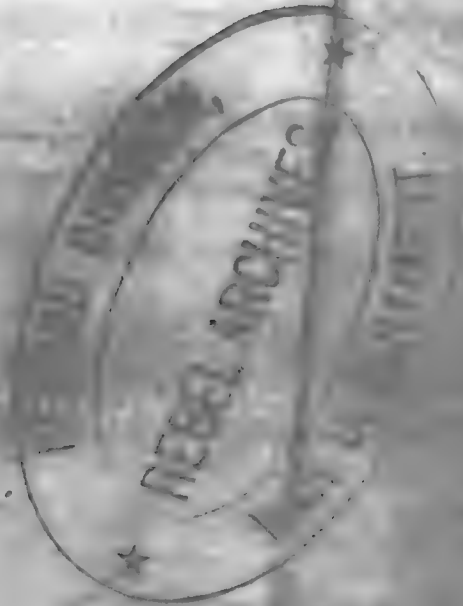
I certify the above to be a true copy of the original approved by the Secretary of War & filed here  
Thos. L. Payne Captain  
On duty with Chief of Ordnance

Thos. L. Payne

Thos. L. Payne

Thos. L. Payne

29





Bureau of Ordnance  
Richmond, Jan 29<sup>th</sup> 1862

4 Bunches  
com. to  
of

are authorized  
certified to

in a contract

inst. delivered

ago of which, upon

therein set forth

Very Resp

Yours

James B.

Bligh

Ordinance Bureau

Col Gorgas

Aug 28th Richmond

Letter to Major General  
Wm. B. Franklin  
Richmond



July 2nd 1883.

My dear Mr. Brewster

I have

Respectfully  
Yours  
Wm. Brewster  
California

Ordinance Bureau.

Col Gargas

Richmond

75<sup>th</sup> / 63

[illegible]

Dear Sir,

I have the pleasure to inform you that

the Board of Directors of the Finance  
Committee of the University of Wisconsin  
has approved the report of the  
Committee on the proposed purchase of 800 per  
cent of the stock of the Wisconsin  
Paper Company and has recommended that the  
University purchase the same.

The purchase of the stock of the Wisconsin  
Paper Company will result in the  
University becoming a shareholder in the  
company and thus you will have a right  
to vote on the management of the company.

Very respectfully,  
Wm. H. Allen  
President

Yours truly,  
Wm. H. Allen

Ordinance Bureau

Col. Goggin

June 10, 1863.

(334)

Ordinance Bureau  
Richmond July 9<sup>th</sup> 1863

General

Your letter of the 3<sup>rd</sup> has been recd. & it is  
to be regretted that Ordinance of  
the 1<sup>st</sup> of June were not  
of the 1<sup>st</sup> of June. I will  
facilitate the  
same.

Very respectfully  
Yours  
Wm. A. R. R.  
July 10<sup>th</sup> 1863

Richard



185  
186  
187  
188  
189  
190  
191  
192  
193  
194  
195  
196  
197  
198  
199  
200  
201  
202  
203  
204  
205  
206  
207  
208  
209  
210  
211  
212  
213  
214  
215  
216  
217  
218  
219  
220  
221  
222  
223  
224  
225  
226  
227  
228  
229  
230  
231  
232  
233  
234  
235  
236  
237  
238  
239  
240  
241  
242  
243  
244  
245  
246  
247  
248  
249  
250  
251  
252  
253  
254  
255  
256  
257  
258  
259  
260  
261  
262  
263  
264  
265  
266  
267  
268  
269  
270  
271  
272  
273  
274  
275  
276  
277  
278  
279  
280  
281  
282  
283  
284  
285  
286  
287  
288  
289  
290  
291  
292  
293  
294  
295  
296  
297  
298  
299  
300  
301  
302  
303  
304  
305  
306  
307  
308  
309  
310  
311  
312  
313  
314  
315  
316  
317  
318  
319  
320  
321  
322  
323  
324  
325  
326  
327  
328  
329  
330  
331  
332  
333  
334  
335  
336  
337  
338  
339  
340  
341  
342  
343  
344  
345  
346  
347  
348  
349  
350  
351  
352  
353  
354  
355  
356  
357  
358  
359  
360  
361  
362  
363  
364  
365  
366  
367  
368  
369  
370  
371  
372  
373  
374  
375  
376  
377  
378  
379  
380  
381  
382  
383  
384  
385  
386  
387  
388  
389  
390  
391  
392  
393  
394  
395  
396  
397  
398  
399  
400  
401  
402  
403  
404  
405  
406  
407  
408  
409  
410  
411  
412  
413  
414  
415  
416  
417  
418  
419  
420  
421  
422  
423  
424  
425  
426  
427  
428  
429  
430  
431  
432  
433  
434  
435  
436  
437  
438  
439  
440  
441  
442  
443  
444  
445  
446  
447  
448  
449  
450  
451  
452  
453  
454  
455  
456  
457  
458  
459  
460  
461  
462  
463  
464  
465  
466  
467  
468  
469  
470  
471  
472  
473  
474  
475  
476  
477  
478  
479  
480  
481  
482  
483  
484  
485  
486  
487  
488  
489  
490  
491  
492  
493  
494  
495  
496  
497  
498  
499  
500  
501  
502  
503  
504  
505  
506  
507  
508  
509  
510  
511  
512  
513  
514  
515  
516  
517  
518  
519  
520  
521  
522  
523  
524  
525  
526  
527  
528  
529  
530  
531  
532  
533  
534  
535  
536  
537  
538  
539  
540  
541  
542  
543  
544  
545  
546  
547  
548  
549  
550  
551  
552  
553  
554  
555  
556  
557  
558  
559  
560  
561  
562  
563  
564  
565  
566  
567  
568  
569  
570  
571  
572  
573  
574  
575  
576  
577  
578  
579  
580  
581  
582  
583  
584  
585  
586  
587  
588  
589  
590  
591  
592  
593  
594  
595  
596  
597  
598  
599  
600  
601  
602  
603  
604  
605  
606  
607  
608  
609  
610  
611  
612  
613  
614  
615  
616  
617  
618  
619  
620  
621  
622  
623  
624  
625  
626  
627  
628  
629  
630  
631  
632  
633  
634  
635  
636  
637  
638  
639  
640  
641  
642  
643  
644  
645  
646  
647  
648  
649  
650  
651  
652  
653  
654  
655  
656  
657  
658  
659  
660  
661  
662  
663  
664  
665  
666  
667  
668  
669  
670  
671  
672  
673  
674  
675  
676  
677  
678  
679  
680  
681  
682  
683  
684  
685  
686  
687  
688  
689  
690  
691  
692  
693  
694  
695  
696  
697  
698  
699  
700  
701  
702  
703  
704  
705  
706  
707  
708  
709  
710  
711  
712  
713  
714  
715  
716  
717  
718  
719  
720  
721  
722  
723  
724  
725  
726  
727  
728  
729  
730  
731  
732  
733  
734  
735  
736  
737  
738  
739  
740  
741  
742  
743  
744  
745  
746  
747  
748  
749  
750  
751  
752  
753  
754  
755  
756  
757  
758  
759  
760  
761  
762  
763  
764  
765  
766  
767  
768  
769  
770  
771  
772  
773  
774  
775  
776  
777  
778  
779  
780  
781  
782  
783  
784  
785  
786  
787  
788  
789  
790  
791  
792  
793  
794  
795  
796  
797  
798  
799  
800  
801  
802  
803  
804  
805  
806  
807  
808  
809  
810  
811  
812  
813  
814  
815  
816  
817  
818  
819  
820  
821  
822  
823  
824  
825  
826  
827  
828  
829  
830  
831  
832  
833  
834  
835  
836  
837  
838  
839  
840  
841  
842  
843  
844  
845  
846  
847  
848  
849  
850  
851  
852  
853  
854  
855  
856  
857  
858  
859  
860  
861  
862  
863  
864  
865  
866  
867  
868  
869  
870  
871  
872  
873  
874  
875  
876  
877  
878  
879  
880  
881  
882  
883  
884  
885  
886  
887  
888  
889  
890  
891  
892  
893  
894  
895  
896  
897  
898  
899  
900  
901  
902  
903  
904  
905  
906  
907  
908  
909  
910  
911  
912  
913  
914  
915  
916  
917  
918  
919  
920  
921  
922  
923  
924  
925  
926  
927  
928  
929  
930  
931  
932  
933  
934  
935  
936  
937  
938  
939  
940  
941  
942  
943  
944  
945  
946  
947  
948  
949  
950  
951  
952  
953  
954  
955  
956  
957  
958  
959  
960  
961  
962  
963  
964  
965  
966  
967  
968  
969  
970  
971  
972  
973  
974  
975  
976  
977  
978  
979  
980  
981  
982  
983  
984  
985  
986  
987  
988  
989  
990  
991  
992  
993  
994  
995  
996  
997  
998  
999  
1000

# STANDARD BUILDING

STANDARD BUILDING CO. INC.  
100 N. 10TH ST. ST. LOUIS, MO.

STANDARD BUILDING CO. INC.  
100 N. 10TH ST. ST. LOUIS, MO.

STANDARD BUILDING CO. INC.  
100 N. 10TH ST. ST. LOUIS, MO.

STANDARD BUILDING CO. INC.  
100 N. 10TH ST. ST. LOUIS, MO.

STANDARD BUILDING CO. INC.  
100 N. 10TH ST. ST. LOUIS, MO.

STANDARD BUILDING CO. INC.  
100 N. 10TH ST. ST. LOUIS, MO.

STANDARD BUILDING CO. INC.  
100 N. 10TH ST. ST. LOUIS, MO.

STANDARD BUILDING CO. INC.  
100 N. 10TH ST. ST. LOUIS, MO.

STANDARD BUILDING CO. INC.  
100 N. 10TH ST. ST. LOUIS, MO.

STANDARD BUILDING CO. INC.  
100 N. 10TH ST. ST. LOUIS, MO.

1999

*[Faint handwriting on lined paper, possibly "The End"]*

Genl. Grogas

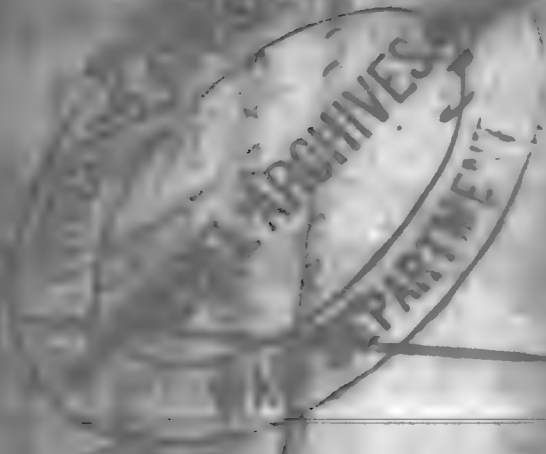
Jan'y 20<sup>th</sup> 1863

Richm

Genl. Grogas

Genl. Alexander

Genl. Grogas



THE  
GODDARD

General and (continued) on copying the  
copy of the V. H. G.

THE VIRGINIAN

Published daily except on Sundays, at 10 CENTS, and 7 to 9 P. M.

Published by J. M. HARRIS, at the Richmond Press, No. 100 N. 3rd St., Richmond, Va.

W. B. HARRIS, Editor,  
RICHMOND, VA.

at 188

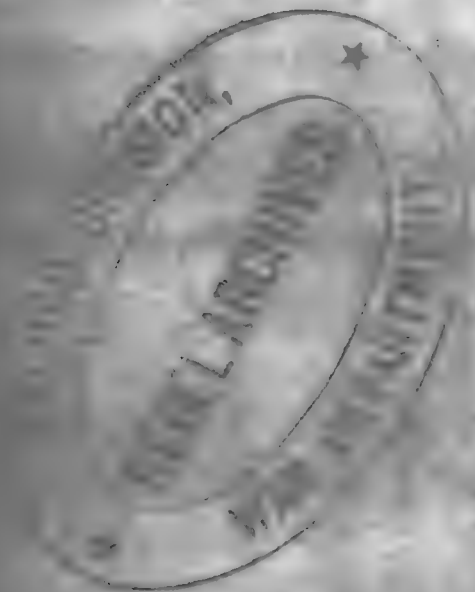
from *Richmond* to *Col. J. H. Barton* *10* minutes  
And the *Alexander-Carter*  
by *first messenger*  
*George*

Ordinance Bureau

Col Corgas

Richmond

4/12/63



of 849-2-2  
have been  
the dec of 1862  
and there be allow  
to be -

and are now  
and 2nd and  
a  
disability

Richmond Jan 13<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Your letters of 8<sup>th</sup> & 9<sup>th</sup> requesting  
to have been recd and referred to  
Gen. Secy of War with recommendation  
that cost be or be allowed for  
your application state for roofing.  
Applications are now referred to  
Commanding Genls and are rarely gran-  
ted unless accompanied by Surgeons certifi-  
cate of disability.

Very Respectfully  
Yours Oth 20<sup>th</sup>  
Horgan Colonel  
Chief of Ordnance

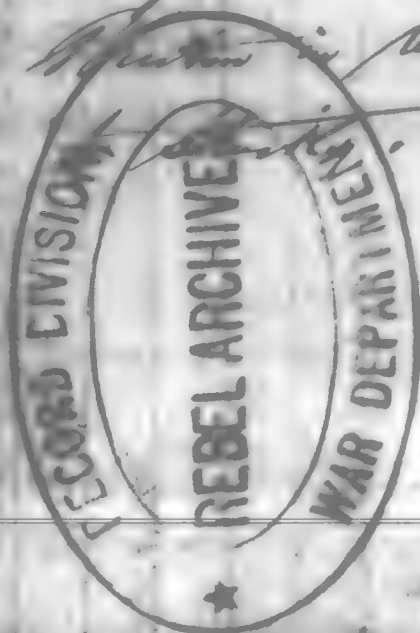
Horgan  
Horgan }  
Horgan }

Oct 22. 1862,

Ordnam Bureau

Capt Bayne

Communicated a  
telegram from Col  
Morton in relation





Macan Ga  
Oct 22<sup>nd</sup> 1867

Cal Gonzas

Col Rains telegraphs me  
your special messenger took charge of  
the iron in Augusta a few days after it  
left here. will forward 1000 ~~round~~ sticks  
early next week

Jas H. Dutton  
Col 5

Advance Bureau  
Richmond Oct 22<sup>nd</sup> 67

Item

By direction of Cal Gonzas I hand you  
of telegram from Cal Barton for information as  
to stocks

Rec 479

Very respectfully  
T L Payne Captain &c

1875

Jan	1	10
Feb	1	10
Mar	1	10
Apr	1	10
May	1	10
Jun	1	10
Jul	1	10
Aug	1	10
Sep	1	10
Oct	1	10
Nov	1	10
Dec	1	10

1876

Jan	1	10
Feb	1	10
Mar	1	10
Apr	1	10
May	1	10
Jun	1	10
Jul	1	10
Aug	1	10
Sep	1	10
Oct	1	10
Nov	1	10
Dec	1	10

1877

Jan	1	10
Feb	1	10
Mar	1	10
Apr	1	10
May	1	10
Jun	1	10
Jul	1	10
Aug	1	10
Sep	1	10
Oct	1	10
Nov	1	10
Dec	1	10

1878

Jan	1	10
Feb	1	10
Mar	1	10
Apr	1	10
May	1	10
Jun	1	10
Jul	1	10
Aug	1	10
Sep	1	10
Oct	1	10
Nov	1	10
Dec	1	10



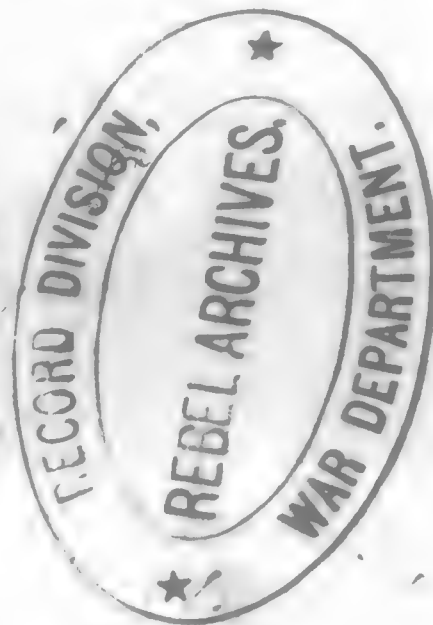




Col Gorgas  
Chf Ordinance

Aug 28 - Richmond

Considers progress satisfactory.  
Surprised at non arrival gun-  
stocks -



Bureau of Ordnance  
Richmond Aug 28<sup>th</sup>/62

Colonel

Your letter of the 23<sup>d</sup> inst exhibits  
satisfactory progress in your enterprise.

I am surprised that the gun  
stocks have not reached you. It will  
be advisable for you, perhaps, to send  
messengers in search of them.

I hope we shall have <sup>an</sup> inter-  
ruption in supplies of gun stocks.

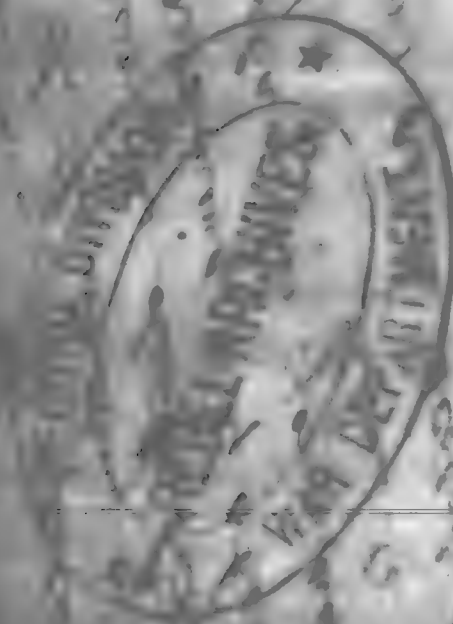
Very Respectfully  
Yr Obedt  
Major General  
Chf of Ordnance

W. H. Burton  
Capt & Army  
Mem Gen

Received  
B. 46.

Col Gorgas  
to Richmond

Let it, if possible, be known  
B. King more of the letter  
is actually necessary for his





Robert B. 729

Lorgas

10 - Richmond

Files of Col B's regiments  
enrollment & the details  
handed - furnished  
to Chairman of Military  
Affairs



Ordinance Bureau  
Richmond Sept 10<sup>th</sup> 1862

Sir

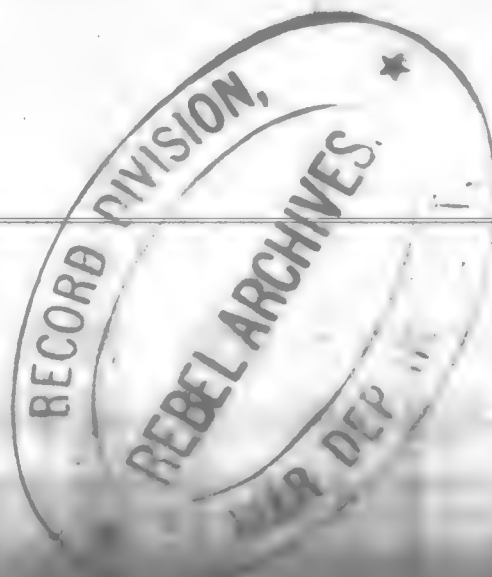
Your favor of the 4<sup>th</sup> inst.  
relative to the necessity of making  
provision for the services of mechan-  
ics essential to the manufactur-  
ing establishments of the Government  
has just been received. The subject  
has already engaged my attention  
and I agree with you in the view  
expressed, that mechanics should be  
enrolled & then detached for service.  
I furnished the Chairman of the  
Select Committee with copy of  
a letter & called their attention  
to the matter.

Ordnance Bureau (11  
Lt Col de Lagnell  
ask to gift of 100.

Richmond

Sept 8th

Asks for an expression of  
opinion relative to the removal  
of the Columbian Pistol Machinery  
to Columbia S.C. or to Mason Ga.



Confederate States of America,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ORDNANCE BUREAU,

Richmond, September 10. 1864.

I am in receipt of the Chief of Ordnance  
order from your office in relation to the  
supply of the 100 lb. shells for the  
10 inch howitzers. I have  
in this place, already on hand, 100  
shells, and I am sure to be able to  
supply the same. I have a great  
many more on hand, and I am  
sure to be able to supply the same.  
I have also a great many  
shells on hand, and I am sure to  
be able to supply the same.

I have also a great many  
shells on hand, and I am sure to  
be able to supply the same. I have  
also a great many shells on hand,  
and I am sure to be able to supply  
the same.

J. A. R. Latham  
J. A. R. Latham

Richmond  
Sept 10 1864  
all acc

Enc

Ordinance Bureau  
Col de Lagnel. (18  
Asst. to Chf of Ord.

Second

Sept. 14<sup>th</sup> 1864

is that Comdg. Officers  
no con. Columbia, & Richmond  
e been instructed to forward  
of Burton Duplicator of them  
in Monthly Reports of Times.



Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ORDNANCE BUREAU,

Richmond, Sept 14<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Col.

Your letter of the 5<sup>th</sup> inst. requesting  
statements of supplies on hand at the district  
depts might be furnished you, has been recd.,  
in reply I beg to inform you that the Prov. Officer  
the establishments at Macon, Columbia &  
Richmond have been requested to forward to you a  
duplicate of their Semi Monthly Report of stores on  
hand.

Enclosed please find copy of such Report from Co  
Columbia, for your information.

Very Respectfully  
Yours etc etc

D. C. C.

Wm. A. Chapman

Col. J. H. Burton,  
Super: C. S. Armories  
Macon Ga.







# CORRECTION



---

Proceedings of the 1984  
Annual Meeting of the  
American Psychological Association



Advances Bureau (23)  
Maj. Edw. B. Smith  
in Charge Disturbing Office

10

Sept 1905

ST.  
ICE BUREAU,

Sept 19<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Wm. R. Burton,  
Armory, Boston.

Received  
notification from the compensation of  
Manager at the Armory, at three  
hundred & fifty dollars per month, in lieu  
of quarters & fuel, is approved; as also  
approval to charge a rent of 10% on the  
all employees of the Armory occupying  
quarters.

By order of Chief of Ordnance  
John D. Proby.

Edw. C. Smith,  
Major,  
in charge Ordnance Office.

Finance Bureau 21

Col de Laque  
Arch. to Chf of Bd

and Sept 23rd

ply to letter of 14th Sept  
ing Extract from letter of  
Grenholm & Co showing that  
and not rec'd any Cotton to  
shipped towards Army Machine  
noted for. States a letter  
rec'd from Col. Mc Rae showing  
could have been available for  
purpose.

CORD DIVISION,

REBEL ARCHIVES.

DEPARTMENT.

Confederate States of America,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

ORDNANCE BUREAU,

Richmond, Sept 23 1864.

Col.

In reply to your letter of Sept 14th  
relating from Messrs Brown & Co's letter  
of the 8th inst to you showing that they had  
not recd any cotton to be applied towards  
your contract for armory machinery, I am  
directed by the Chief of Ordnance to say that  
an extract from Col Edwin M. Rices letter lately  
recd shows that funds have been available  
for this purpose.

Very Resp.

J. C. G. G. G.

J. C. G. G. G.

Chief of Ordnance

1. Burton

Superintendent  
Hacon Co

Head Street

Place - No. 11

St. George

St. George's Church





June

1866

Chen, Jo., Nov. 18<sup>th</sup> 1862

T. Chas. Selden Esq.  
P.M. & M.S. Keeper

Sir  
In compliance with your request  
I have furnished you with the written  
authority of Col. S. Goyas, Chief of Ordnance  
for the purchase of "one draught horse  
and a light waggon &c." in reply to a  
letter of mine under date 12<sup>th</sup> July last,  
requesting authority "to purchase for the  
service of this Army one horse, - one  
light waggon - and one buggy." - a copy  
of which letter I also enclose herewith.  
As I had asked for authority to purchase  
a buggy for reasons stated in my  
letter and as no objection was made  
to that request by Col. Goyas, I construed  
the phraseology of Col. Goyas' authority, when  
considered in connection with my letter  
to include the purchase of one buggy  
as he authorized me to purchase "one  
draught horse and a light waggon &c."  
Should the purchase of the buggy be  
thought to after the explanation, I

... the purchase myself in  
... account ...

I am, Sir,  
Respectfully, Ben Obedt. Sewk.  
G. S. Norton  
Supt.

Burton, Jas. H.

Supt. - C. S. Armories,

Macon, Ga.

See personal papers of

Detailed Men,

C. S. Armory,

Co.

Reg't

Macon, Ga.

by G. Bennett, Co. & 4. 7. 18. 18. 18.

Burton. James J.

U. S. Armory. Richmond.  
See case of

Col. B. Wilson  
filled with rolls of  
Co. H - 1<sup>st</sup> Va. Inf.

---







Burton, J. H.  
Supt. Richmond Armory

Feb. 8 Wel. R.R.  
No. - 116.

---

Wm. C. C. C.

Wm. C. C. C.

Wm. C. C. C.

August 11th 1868

Dear Sir

The Catalogue being

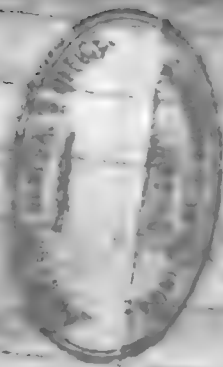
one of the best of the kind for

the purpose and well for the interests of

the State of Nevada 2<sup>d</sup> 1868. No. 11.

Very yours

Wm. H. H. H.



Ad. J. R. Butler  
Superintendent of C. C. Army.

... ..  
by the New Army.

to Col. Buxton  
Superintendent (S. Army) ... .. Sir.

Marble slab on front of monument of the New Army is  $5\frac{1}{2}$  ft.  $\times$   $10\frac{1}{2}$  ft. high.

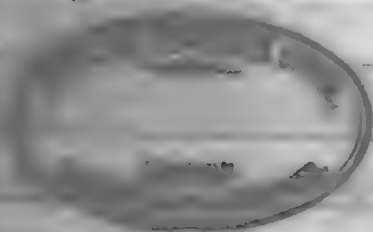


The slab ought to be ... ..  
... ..

ton, J. H.

Supt. U. S. Armory.  
↓ Macon, Geo.

No. 6 579-58.










5



Receipt for Staves Sold to  
*J. H. Purton*  
South Dr., 1864

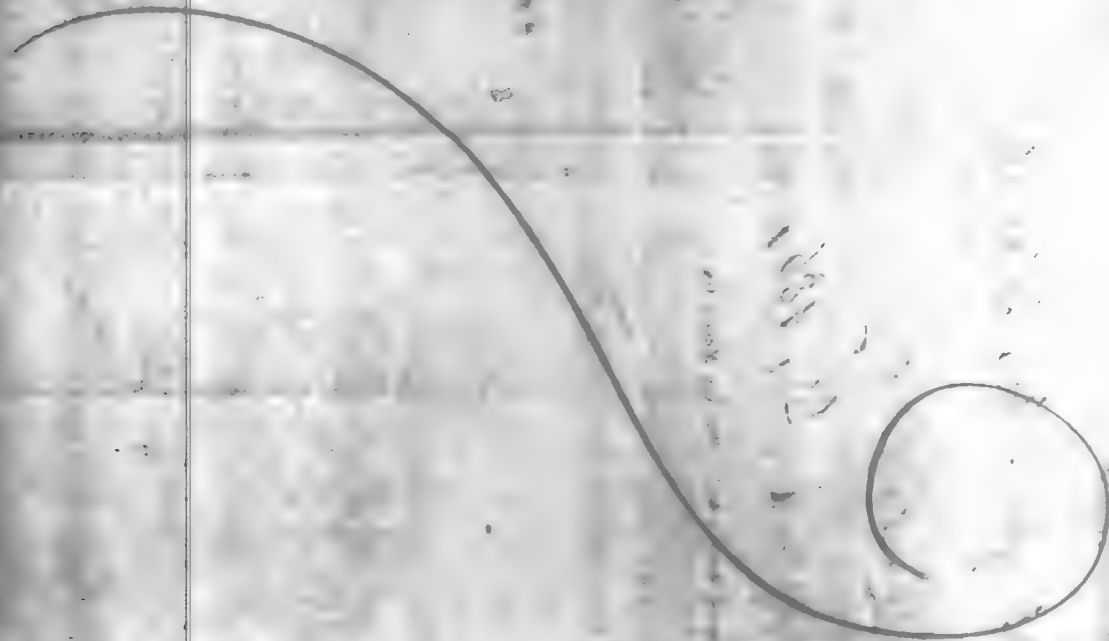
Barth, Bayley & Co., Portland, Maine, Me.

Received of J. H. Purton  
the sum of \$100.00  
for Staves sold to him  
on account of the  
Barth, Bayley & Co.

to the General, General, *November*

of General, General, M. S. H. Ordinance

(12) Twelve Bushels of corn



and I have paid to the said General, General, M. S. H.  
*five* dollars

*Gen. H. Burton*  
Dept. of Ammunition

[RECEIVED.]

  
Receipt for Stores Sold to

John C. Burton

March 2, 1864

Printed by H. K. & Co., Printers, Macon, Ga.

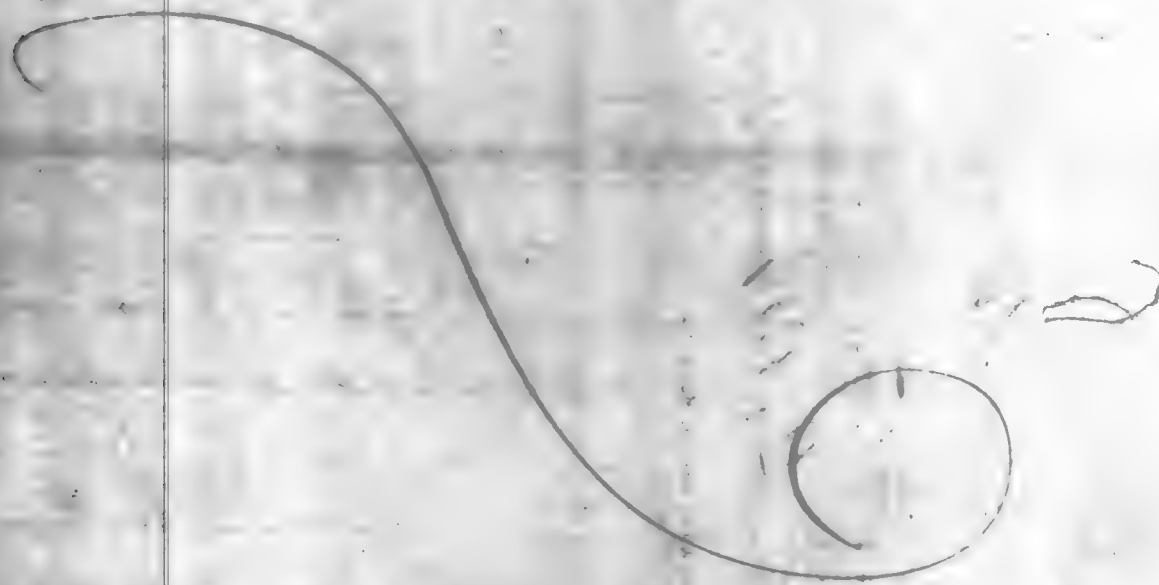
RECEIVED  
MAR 10 1864

For a Bill of Lading  
received from the  
Steamship Company

Wm. H. Burdett, General, Ordnance

U. S. Ordnance, M. S. H. Ordnance

(10) Shelled Bushels of Corn



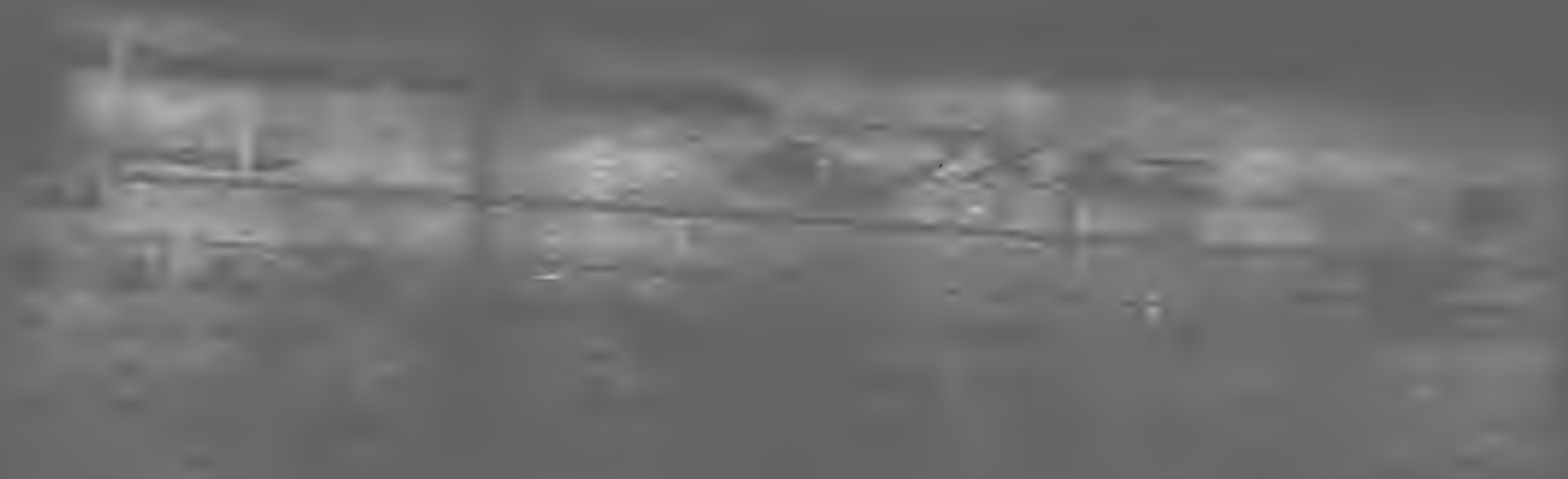
I have paid to the said Wm. H. Burdett, M. S. H. Ordnance

Gen. H. Burdett  
Supt. of Ammunition

RECEIVED.]

<p>1. <i>...</i></p> <p>2. <i>...</i></p>	<p>3. <i>...</i></p> <p>4. <i>...</i></p>	<p>5. <i>...</i></p> <p>6. <i>...</i></p>
---	---	---

<p>7. <i>...</i></p> <p>8. <i>...</i></p> <p>9. <i>...</i></p> <p>10. <i>...</i></p> <p>11. <i>...</i></p> <p>12. <i>...</i></p> <p>13. <i>...</i></p> <p>14. <i>...</i></p> <p>15. <i>...</i></p> <p>16. <i>...</i></p> <p>17. <i>...</i></p> <p>18. <i>...</i></p> <p>19. <i>...</i></p> <p>20. <i>...</i></p>	<p>21. <i>...</i></p> <p>22. <i>...</i></p> <p>23. <i>...</i></p> <p>24. <i>...</i></p> <p>25. <i>...</i></p> <p>26. <i>...</i></p> <p>27. <i>...</i></p> <p>28. <i>...</i></p> <p>29. <i>...</i></p> <p>30. <i>...</i></p> <p>31. <i>...</i></p> <p>32. <i>...</i></p> <p>33. <i>...</i></p> <p>34. <i>...</i></p> <p>35. <i>...</i></p> <p>36. <i>...</i></p> <p>37. <i>...</i></p> <p>38. <i>...</i></p> <p>39. <i>...</i></p> <p>40. <i>...</i></p>	<p>41. <i>...</i></p> <p>42. <i>...</i></p> <p>43. <i>...</i></p> <p>44. <i>...</i></p> <p>45. <i>...</i></p> <p>46. <i>...</i></p> <p>47. <i>...</i></p> <p>48. <i>...</i></p> <p>49. <i>...</i></p> <p>50. <i>...</i></p> <p>51. <i>...</i></p> <p>52. <i>...</i></p> <p>53. <i>...</i></p> <p>54. <i>...</i></p> <p>55. <i>...</i></p> <p>56. <i>...</i></p> <p>57. <i>...</i></p> <p>58. <i>...</i></p> <p>59. <i>...</i></p> <p>60. <i>...</i></p>
--	---	---



London. Sept 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863

J. H. Puster by

Bought of John Weale,  
59, High Holborn (W.C.)

BY OFFICE ORDERS PLEASE TO MAKE PAYABLE  
AT THE HOLDERS OFFICE.

£ s d

Arts Memoirs 3 vol

Anderson on Gunpowder

Addenda of the nature of Fire Gunpowder

4 10 .

14 .

1 .

£ 5 5 .

Wm  
Thames  
Weale







Department  
General Bureau  
Richmond, Jan. 8<sup>th</sup> 1865

My dear Sir,  
I have the honor to acknowledge  
the receipt of your letter of the 6<sup>th</sup> inst.

and in reply to inform you that  
the same has been forwarded to the  
proper authorities for their consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
J. L. Jones.

on 109  
Dec 11 1862

H. Burton *Super*

what is the Soil  
common to them for  
the fuel of the  
Ammos and Rich

Bre 107

Recd letter referred to  
M. J. Donner for reply  
Approved Cal. Gas  
The Bayne Sept

Ac 14662

~~The 1st day~~

Major Simon

no reply -

Confederate States Armory,

Macon, Ga Dec. 11<sup>th</sup> 1862

Colonel,

You will oblige me  
by informing me what is the  
salary, and commutation for  
quarters & fuel, allowed at  
the present time to the  
M. Armour at the Richmond  
Armory.

I have the honor to be  
Colonel

Respectfully Your Obedt. Servt.

Wm. H. Burton  
Supt.

You will please mention if my case  
 can be made perfectly if the point  
 to, and at what price. Likewise at the  
 other. Also if they must wait for  
 the necessary time. I am  
 and I am sure will pass

Received  
 March 24/69  
 Shant Davis

or not he is not  
 by Dept. 13  
 John Amos  
 March 25/69



H. M. Bureau  
 Same office  
 March 9th/69

Refused to take  
 that is not  
 another one  
 finished  
 and I am sure  
 will pass

(March 1<sup>st</sup> 1864)

Colonel,

A considerable quantity of  
iron castings are required for building  
purposes at this Army, which  
cannot be made here in consequence  
want of iron & coal. The question

their supply from Selma has been  
referred by the Ord. Dept. to Maj. Hunt  
in charge of Works & Mr. Berman at Selma;  
and he informs me that I am to  
correspond with you on the subject,  
with reference to your having the castings  
made.

I learn from Col. R. M. Cuyler, - who is just returned  
from Selma, - that you have no foundry  
attached to the Arsenal under your  
command, and that all your castings  
are made by contract, at the Selma Iron  
Works. At which works Col. Cuyler  
further states I can have my castings  
made on same terms as paid for you.

I respectfully request therefore, that  
you

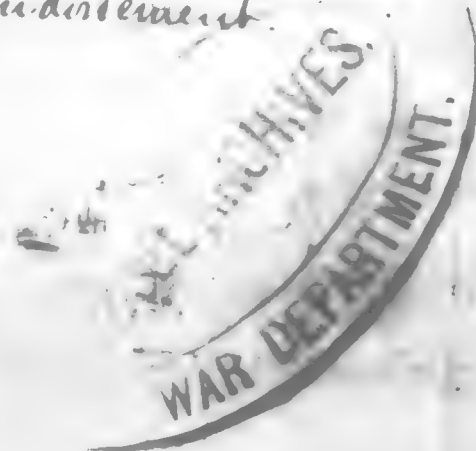
Joseph H. Burlingame

Endurance Bureau

Q. 18 B. 1

July 30<sup>th</sup>

See Endorsement.



Okk 86.

Reply returned to J. H. Burlingame  
Sup't Ammunition  
Certificates are only req<sup>d</sup>  
in the case of "clerks, agents  
and employees" (not mechanics)  
Mechanics are detailed  
application to the "local En."  
as heretofore.

By order  
E. B. Smith  
Asst. Chf of ord

July 30<sup>th</sup>

for details of

Aug 22<sup>nd</sup> 1864

Colonel,

I have the honor to enclose herewith applications for the details of 101 men required at this Army as mechanics of various classes - all of whom are at present employed here. Amongst the number are five men employed as "Helpers" in Smith's department, whose places I have not been able to fill with negroes, in consequence of inability to secure the services of such as will answer the desired purpose. Should suitable negroes be obtained these men will be returned to Camp.

I have the honor to be  
Colonel,

Respectfully, Your Obedt. Servt.  
Geo. W. Brewster  
Supt.

W. S. Gargas. }  
Chf. of Ordnance. }  
Richmond. }



Jas H. Burlan

REBEL  
ARCHIVES  
NO. 1041

Macon, Ga., Dec. 31<sup>st</sup> 1862.

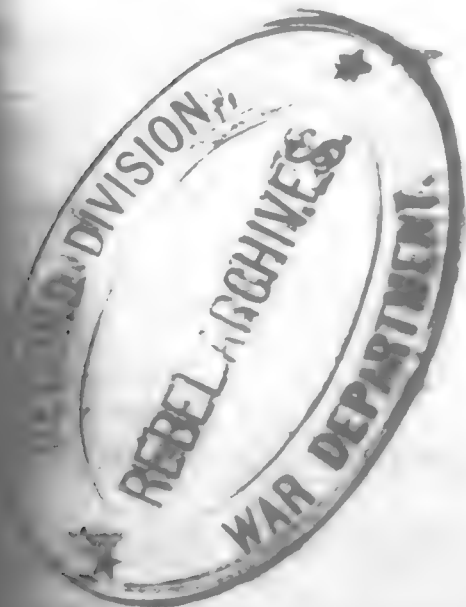
Colonel

notice that the article  
of Nails is almost daily increasing  
in price, and I think it would be  
wise to purchase now such quan-  
tity as will be hereafter required for  
the purposes of this Armory.  
I respectfully suggest therefore that  
you will please direct Mr Downer  
to purchase the nails as per the  
annexed memo list, and to hold  
them until the return of the next  
messengers from Richmond, who  
will take charge of them to Macon.  
Mr Downer can turn them over to  
me, or I will pay for them out  
of my estimate for funds for  
the next quarter, as you think best.  
I have the honor to be

Colonel  
Respectfully Yours &c. &c. Genl.  
Geo. W. Burton  
Supt.

T. J. Royce.  
of Richmond.

Asst. Burton



Supr's Office  
Jan. 12<sup>th</sup> 1863

Mr L. F. Hues  
Actg. M. A.  
Sir:

You will please cause  
the large platform scale to  
be erected adjoining the  
Store House, at some convenient  
point, as soon as possible

Respectfully Yours &  
Geo. H. Burton  
Supt.



Wm. H. Brown  
in the Co. of the

Dr.

1874

Recd from  
U. S. Army

Remains  
of Detail

Govt Work

"  
"  
"  
"  
"  
"  
"  
"  
"  
"

Don

June 25, 1890

Dear Mr. [illegible]  
I have the pleasure  
to acknowledge the receipt  
of your letter of the 23rd inst.

and in reply to inform you  
that the same has  
been forwarded to the  
proper authorities for their  
consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Yours, etc.

Wm. [illegible]









Wm. H. Burton

Jan 14/64

clearing

clearing

clearing

clearing

clearing

clearing

clearing

clearing

clearing

clearing

clearing

clearing

clearing

clearing

clearing

clearing

clearing

clearing

H. Burton

Copy of letter to  
Col. Lyman, Feb. 18<sup>th</sup> / 64  
in relation to payment  
of money to employees

Z

1864

... to having  
... at this time ...  
... of the ...  
... it  
... and under  
... and those  
... value it seems  
... to  
... I see ahead  
... increase the  
... of five dollars  
... this preferable  
... me  
... a life-  
... limited wage  
... increased wage  
... for the depreciated  
... the question the  
... address you  
... for  
... in your  
... the old.  
... 2  
... at your  
... at your

I have the honor to be

Sincerely

Respectfully  
J. M. Burton  
Super.

John H. Burton



Commodore David Armory,

Macon, Ga., Sept. 15<sup>th</sup> 1862

Dear Friend,

Mr. Bruden

Sir:

You will please have made as soon as possible two sentry boxes similar to those at the Macon Arsenal, one to be placed just inside the gate the other near the large shed, for the use of the guard.

Also have the old stable put in order, and erect a shed under which to run a buggy and light wagon.

Respectfully Yours  
Geo. W. Burton  
Supt.



RECORD DIVISION  
REBEL ARCHIVES  
WAR DEPARTMENT  
Supt's Office  
March 1863  
Mr. [unclear]  
Sir.

In view of the combustible nature of the present buildings of this Army I think it necessary that every precaution should be adopted tending to the prevention of accident by fire. Among various causes of such casualties may be enumerated spontaneous combustion. In order to guard against fire from this cause you will please give directions to have all the refuse oily waste collected, about the shops wherever it may have been thrown by workmen; making a vigilant search for it under floors and in other places not frequently visited, - and have written instructions to the several Foremen requiring them to see that no oily waste is suffered to be thrown about the floors, under benches, &c. by the workmen under their respective control, and to make it a point to see that such waste is collected daily by an

liquid person, and taken to the  
fireman to be burnt. You will  
please give this subject immediate  
and personal attention, and see  
that these instructions are carried  
into effect. The foremen will be  
strictly responsible for neglect  
of these precautions in their respective  
workshops.

You will also arrange to have a  
main pipe and large cock attached  
to the water tank, with ready means  
of opening the same. Also have  
several good strong ladders made  
various lengths adapted to the  
height of the Army buildings.  
Also report to me the number  
of fire buckets essential as a  
provision in a case of fire.

Respectfully Yours Obedt. Servt.  
Geo. W. Burton  
Supt.



1867  
28

Ordnance Bureau

Lt. Col. de Tugue

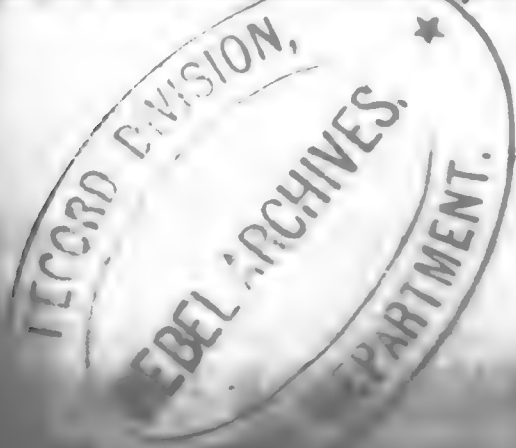
used to keep of Ord

(5)

Richmond

Sept 27<sup>th</sup>/64

The Chief of Ordnance directs  
that all surplus stores, spare  
machinery & tools not in  
immediate use be shipped  
as soon as possible to the  
wards that stores houses be  
closed at once on consultation  
with Lt. Col. Mallett & Cuyler



Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ORDNANCE BUREAU,

Richmond, Sept 27 1864.

Colo

The Chief of Ordnance directs that  
all surplus stores spare machinery and  
tools not required for immediate use at  
your establishment be shipped as soon as  
possible to Savannah.

Store houses should be secured  
there at once for the storage of these, in  
consultation with Sikes & Chiles and report

Very respectfully

Gratiant

J. A. Anderson

Chief and Spick

W. B. Burton

Sir J. A. Anderson }  
Macon Ga }

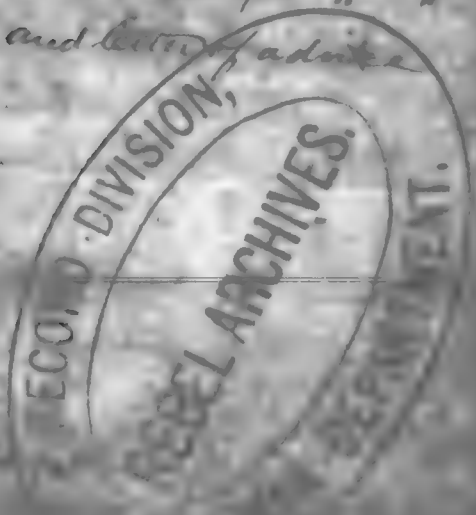
DEPARTMENT.  
WAR  
Richmond, Va.  
1861

Ordinance Bureau  
Return Office  
Capt R. H. Glenn

I have the honor to acknowledge  
the receipt of this office of the following named articles  
which were forwarded to me by you

Richmond Va Sept 15

Acknowledges receipt of  
Army Return for Aug  
Book done  
Detailed Soldiers  
" Receipts  
and list of adoptions



WAR DEPARTMENT,

Acting Chief, Ordnance Bureau,

Richmond, 15<sup>th</sup> Sept 1864.

James H. Johnston  
Armoria, Macon Ga:

Colonel

I have the honor to acknowledge  
the receipt, at this office, of the following named papers, accom-  
panying your letter of advice, dated 9<sup>th</sup> inst:

Return for month August 1864—

Done

illed Soldiers

manuscript

J. H. Johnston



---

NO. 62

No. Abstract G, Cr., 186

---

**Requisition for Forage.**

PUBLIC NUMBER

COMPANY

FOR *April* 1865

ISSUED 186

---

A. Burr & Co., Printers, Boston, Co.

No. 32.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of  
for 30 days, commencing the 1 of April 1865  
and ending on the 31 of June 1865, at Macon Georgia

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	
April 1 -	6	10		25	30	750					9000	0	0	0	
Required,											9000	0	0	0	
On hand, to be deducted,											0	0	0	0	
To be supplied,											9000	0	0	0	

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Wm. A. Johnston  
Supt. of Animals

RECEIVED AT Macon, Georgia on the 1 of April 1865 of

Asst Quartermaster C. S. Army, 9000 pounds of Corn,  
pounds of Hay, pounds of Fodder, and

No. 32.

No. 14 ABSTRACT G. 31 Qr. 186 /

# Requisition for Forage.

PUBLIC HORSES

FOR *July* ..... 186 /

ISSUED *July 1* ..... 186 /

Burke, Boykin & Co., Printers, Macon, Ga.

*C. S. Burman*

*Geo. Burton*

No. 32.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of *St. Ann's*  
 for *31* days, commencing the *1<sup>st</sup>* of *July* 1864  
 and ending on the *31<sup>st</sup>* of *July* 1864, at *Clason la*


Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	CORN	OATS	HAY	FODDER	
<i>July 1</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>1550</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>5300</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>-</i>
REQUIRED,											<i>5300</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>-</i>
ON HAND, TO BE DEDUCTED,											<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>-</i>
TO BE SUPPLIED,											<i>5300</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>-</i>

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED AT *Wash. D.C.* on the *1<sup>st</sup>* of *July* 1864 of  
*Major H. J. Michailoffsky* Quartermaster C. S. Army, *5300* pounds of Corn,  
*0* pounds of Oats, *0* pounds of Hay, *0* pounds of Fodder, and *0*  
*0* in full of the above Requisition.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

*Geo. H. Burton*  
*Supt. of Annals*

  
Receipts for issues to the Army,

*Third* quarter 1864.

X

U.S. Army, Ordnance Dep. this 15th day of  
1862, from Capt. A. L. White, 6th S.A. Cavalry  
Depot. Salina the following Ordnance and

Stores, viz:

290 pounds of Emery  
3 Packing Boxes

ISSUED DUPLICATES.)

Gen. H. B. Hart  
Supt.

No. 34 Abstract B. 3. Qr., 1884

H. Burton

\$330.00

Oct. 1884

Wm. Burton & Co., Boston, Mass., Co.

Burton





No. 240

John H. Austin

May 27<sup>th</sup> 1862

160.50

Pay \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

Dollars \_\_\_\_\_

RECEIPT OF CASH AND PAY

[No. 21.]

UNITED STATES,

To *J. H. Burton* Dr.

		DOLLARS.	CTS.									
For commutation of quarters at <i>Richmond</i> from the <i>1<sup>st</sup></i> of <i>April</i> 18 <i>62</i> , to the <i>30<sup>th</sup></i> of <i>April</i> 18 <i>62</i> inclusive, <i>4</i> rooms, at <i>9</i> dollars each per month,		<i>36</i>	<i>00</i>									
For commutation of fuel for the same period—												
	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Cords.</th> <th>Feet.</th> <th>Inches.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td><i>3 1/2</i></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td><i>5 1/2</i></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	<i>3 1/2</i>			<i>5 1/2</i>				
Cords.	Feet.	Inches.										
<i>3 1/2</i>												
<i>5 1/2</i>												
or myself, - - -												
Being - - -	at <i>9</i> <del>res</del> per cord,	<i>24</i>	<i>50</i>									
		<i>60</i>	<i>50</i>									

in honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, assigned to *J. H. Burton* during the above period; and is charged at the average market price for the month.

Quartermaster.

and that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on *Richmond* by *Wm. G. Gages* and charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor payment of money in lieu thereof.

*J. H. Burton*  
Supt. Ammunition  
the *27<sup>th</sup>* of *May* 186*2*  
Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
*Richmond* Dollars

Cash, in full of the above account.

*J. H. Burton*

Ch. 241

John A. Houston Supr  
May 27<sup>th</sup> 1862  
143.00

100  
of  
100  
Dollars

CONSTITUTION OF CALIFORNIA AND

[No. 21.]

CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

*Genl. H. Burton*

Dr.

For commutation of quarters at *Richmond* from  
the *1st* of *May* 1862 to the *31st* of *May*  
1862 inclusive, *4* rooms, at *9* dollars each per month,

DOLLARS.

CTS.

*186*

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.

For myself, - - -

Being - - -

at \$ *9* per cord.

*90*

*45*

on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station,  
assigned to *Genl. H. Burton* during the above period;  
and fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Quartermaster.

that I have not been furnished with a tent, or fuel, by the public, nor  
in of money in lieu thereof.

*John H. Burton*

1862

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

DUPLICATE.]

*John H. Burton*

*J. H. Burton*

Voucher No. 11

Officers' Pay Account.

Paid the 11 of October 1862

to Capt H. H. Burton

for Ammunition

on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of July 1862

to the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of Sept 1862

Pay.....\$ 620<sup>00</sup>

Forage.....

Anount....\$ 620<sup>00</sup>

# The Confederate States,

*to* *Gas. H. Burton. Supt. of Ammunition Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	FROM—	TO—	MONTHS.	DAYS.	DOLLA.	Cts.	DOLLARS.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For unpaid .....	<i>1862</i>	<i>July 1<sup>st</sup> Sept. 30<sup>th</sup></i>	<i>3</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>208</i>	<i>33 1/3</i>	<i>625</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

*Major Herman Hinch, D.M.* and to the *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt J. G. Mikhailoffsky* this *10<sup>th</sup>* day of *October* 1862, the sum of *six hundred and twenty five* dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay ..... \$ *625.*

(Signed Duplicate)



270  
Requisition for  
Ordinance Books  
for 1885

Dear Sir,

I have

been over to the

equipment

following

to the

to the

to the

to the

to the

to the

to the



No. 32.

Abstract G

1<sup>st</sup> Qr. 1863

Requisition for Forage.

PUBLIC HORSES.

~~Comd'r~~ C. S. Amory & Bacon

For February 1863

Issued February 1<sup>st</sup> 1863

No. 32.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of Co. A Armed  
at Union for 28 days, commencing the 1 of Febry 1863  
 and ending on the 28 of Febry 1863, at Maun Ga

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses	Number of Mules	Number of Oxen	Total Number of Animals	Number of Days	Number of Rations	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL				TOTAL ALLOWANCE				REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Oats	Pounds of Hay	Pounds of Fodder	CORN	OATS	HAY	FODDER	
1863 Feb 1	1	12	13	28	36	12			14		4368	506			
REQUIRED.															
ON HAND, TO BE DEDUCTED.											4368	506			
TO BE SUPPLIED.											4368	506			
											4368	506			

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED AT Maun Ga  
Can. L. & M. H. & P. Co. on the 17 of Febry 1863, of  
Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, 4368 pounds of Corn,  
506 pounds of Oats, 506 pounds of Hay, 4368 pounds of Fodder, and  
in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

Gen. H. P. Burton

1-11-18  
1-12-18  
1-13-18

1-14-18  
1-15-18  
1-16-18  
1-17-18  
1-18-18  
1-19-18  
1-20-18  
1-21-18  
1-22-18  
1-23-18  
1-24-18  
1-25-18  
1-26-18  
1-27-18  
1-28-18  
1-29-18  
1-30-18

1-31-18  
2-1-18  
2-2-18  
2-3-18  
2-4-18  
2-5-18  
2-6-18  
2-7-18  
2-8-18  
2-9-18  
2-10-18  
2-11-18  
2-12-18  
2-13-18  
2-14-18  
2-15-18  
2-16-18  
2-17-18  
2-18-18  
2-19-18  
2-20-18  
2-21-18  
2-22-18  
2-23-18  
2-24-18  
2-25-18  
2-26-18  
2-27-18  
2-28-18  
2-29-18  
2-30-18

3-1-18  
3-2-18  
3-3-18  
3-4-18  
3-5-18  
3-6-18  
3-7-18  
3-8-18  
3-9-18  
3-10-18  
3-11-18  
3-12-18  
3-13-18  
3-14-18  
3-15-18  
3-16-18  
3-17-18  
3-18-18  
3-19-18  
3-20-18  
3-21-18  
3-22-18  
3-23-18  
3-24-18  
3-25-18  
3-26-18  
3-27-18  
3-28-18  
3-29-18  
3-30-18  
3-31-18

4-1-18  
4-2-18  
4-3-18  
4-4-18  
4-5-18  
4-6-18  
4-7-18  
4-8-18  
4-9-18  
4-10-18  
4-11-18  
4-12-18  
4-13-18  
4-14-18  
4-15-18  
4-16-18  
4-17-18  
4-18-18  
4-19-18  
4-20-18  
4-21-18  
4-22-18  
4-23-18  
4-24-18  
4-25-18  
4-26-18  
4-27-18  
4-28-18  
4-29-18  
4-30-18  
4-31-18

5-1-18  
5-2-18  
5-3-18  
5-4-18  
5-5-18  
5-6-18  
5-7-18  
5-8-18  
5-9-18  
5-10-18  
5-11-18  
5-12-18  
5-13-18  
5-14-18  
5-15-18  
5-16-18  
5-17-18  
5-18-18  
5-19-18  
5-20-18  
5-21-18  
5-22-18  
5-23-18  
5-24-18  
5-25-18  
5-26-18  
5-27-18  
5-28-18  
5-29-18  
5-30-18  
5-31-18

100

Georgia November 11 1863  
Andromeda

(1) class  
 (2) to find Richard  
 (3) again. I am  
 (4) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (5) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (6) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (7) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (8) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (9) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (10) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (11) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (12) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (13) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (14) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (15) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (16) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (17) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (18) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (19) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (20) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (21) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (22) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (23) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (24) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (25) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (26) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (27) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (28) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (29) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (30) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (31) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (32) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (33) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (34) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (35) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (36) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (37) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (38) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (39) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (40) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (41) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (42) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (43) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (44) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (45) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (46) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (47) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (48) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (49) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (50) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (51) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (52) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (53) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (54) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (55) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (56) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (57) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (58) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (59) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (60) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (61) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (62) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (63) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (64) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (65) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (66) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (67) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (68) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (69) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (70) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (71) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (72) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (73) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (74) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (75) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (76) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (77) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (78) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (79) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (80) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (81) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (82) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (83) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (84) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (85) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (86) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (87) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (88) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (89) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (90) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (91) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (92) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (93) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (94) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (95) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (96) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (97) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (98) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (99) W. H. P. H. H. H.  
 (100) W. H. P. H. H. H.

*Newton Jan 28*

No. 32.

*95*.....ABSTRACT G.....*45*.....Qr, 1883

**Application for Forage.**

**PUBLIC HORSES.**

*Henry*.....

*of the*.....

*of the*.....

No. 32.

NOTIFICATION FOR FORAGE for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the name of the

**for**

...the

186

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

NAME OF VESSEL				PORT OF ORIGIN				DATE				REMARKS
NAME	TYPE	REG.	NO.	NAME	TYPE	REG.	NO.	NAME	TYPE	REG.	NO.	
5				5				5				

much forage is it

Jan. H. Boston

No. 10.

So. 8.2. ABSTRACT U. 3<sup>d</sup>. QR. 1864

**Requisition for Forage.**

**PUBLIC HORSES**

FOR August 1864

ISSUED August 1 1864

Burke, Boykin & Co., Printers, Macon, Ga.

*W. S. Atkinson*

No. 32.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of *W. S. Timmerly*  
 for *31* days, commencing the *1* of *August* 186*1*  
 and ending on the *31* of *August* 186*1*, at *Macon Georgia*

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	CORN. Pounds of	OATS. Pounds of	HAY. Pounds of	FODDER. Pounds of	
<i>Aug. 19 41</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>91</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>1500</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>4300</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	
											<i>4300</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	
REQUIRED,															
ON HAND, TO BE DEDUCTED,															
TO BE SUPPLIED,											<i>8600</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED AT *Macon Georgia* on the *1* of *August* 186*1* of  
*Major J. H. Michailoffsky* Quartermaster C. S. Army, *9320* pounds of Corn,  
*0* pounds of Oats, *0* pounds of Hay, *13950* pounds of Fodder, and  
*0* in full of the above Requisition.

(Signed in duplicate.)

*Geo. W. Burton*  
 Supt. of Agriculture



... ..

1993

ROLL of Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates employed on Extra Duty as *Clerk* ~~Mechanics and Laborers~~, at *Licksburg Va* during the Month of *March*, 1863, by *D. A. D. Cravell* *Medical Director* ~~Quarter Master~~ Confederate States Army.

Quarter Master Confederate States Army.												
NAMES	RANK	COMPANY.	REGIMENT.	BY WHOSE ORDER EMPLOYED.	IN WHAT CAPACITY EMPLOYED.	TERM OF SERVICE			RATE AND AMOUNT OF PAY.			HOW EMPLOYED—REMARKS.
						From—	To—	No. of Days.	Per Diem	AMOUNT.		
									Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
J. A. W. Brown	Private	Sumner Battery	1st. Ind. Submarine	Clerk	March 27		27	25 1/2	675			Detail Nov 27/62 by Special order M. G. 1st 2nd. Sept. left and on as Clerk in Medical Director's Office



For Major R. S. Cuyler  
present and future operations  
of the R. S. Army, Mason, Ga.

### Contracts

Contracts in triplicate have been entered out  
at several points on the lines (or near to  
end) of the Ga. Central, South Western,  
and Macon & Brunswick R.R. Roads. For the  
supply of large quantities of lumber required  
for the Army buildings. It will be well  
to keep these contracts before you, with a  
view to having them complied with as to  
time; but a few weeks grace may be  
allowed in each case, without detriment  
to the work in hand, provided the contractor  
has done the best he could to comply  
with the terms of his contract. The  
contract with Messrs. Dellotie & Dykes, on  
the M. & Brunswick R.R. should be looked  
after especially, as the price agreed upon  
is much below all others, and the parties  
took the contract in anticipation of the track  
of the R.R. being extended to the location  
of the Unionville House by the middle of May  
next, and that has been very expectation  
slow. It would be well to send down  
at an early day some competent person,  
(Mr. Hunt, or Mr. Schmitt.) to examine  
into the progress of this contract, and also  
that of the laying of the R.R. track. The  
lumber included in this contract is very  
special and important, being to a great  
extent of 5 x 8 ft. & 2 ft. square.



present time all the contractors  
away well in supplying lumber,  
the question of transportation is one  
difficulty, and will require special  
in order to secure cars on which  
away the lumber from the mills.  
Bills of lumber prepared by Mr.  
C.B. for the main building to be  
this year, have been contracted for  
in dry lumber for window sills,  
etc. etc. will yet have to be procured.  
A contract was made by one with  
Thompson for the supply of  
feet of dry lumber  $3\frac{1}{2} \times 14$  & 20 ft. long,  
price of \$20<sup>00</sup> per M. delivered on the  
Cafanla, Ala. None of this has  
been received. Arrangements had better  
be made to send down some cars  
early, and Mr Thompson should be  
informed of the fact. This had better  
be done as soon as possible, as the  
lumber is required for immediate use.  
A contract has been made with Thomas  
for laying stone foundations for  
many buildings, a condition of which  
is that he shall lay not less than 500  
feet of masonry per month. In  
view of the difficulty of obtaining  
skilled masons he has not been able  
to live this condition up to the present.  
In order to prevent him from  
canceling his contract, I have made  
an agreement with him to the effect  
that I shall make every effort to see

has obligated himself to employ any good  
Masons I may be able to obtain for his  
work, at the rate of \$5.00 per day, and  
efforts should be made to assist him  
in obtaining competent masons, as such  
are now in general demand, and the  
command high wages. In case higher  
wages than \$5.00 per day should be neces-  
sary paid by Mr. Alexander for masons.  
I think a corresponding increase of the  
contract price may be fairly allowed,  
on the basis of 3 pounds of masonry  
paid per day by each Mason. Should  
all efforts fail to secure from the contractor  
the requisite amount of work, which  
should not be less than 500 pounds per  
month, it will be necessary to consider  
the policy of entering into another con-  
tract with him to deliver at the armory  
sufficient stone and sand for  
laying that amount of work, and the  
cost to employ masons to put up the  
work. He has already intimated his  
willingness to deliver stone at the price  
of \$5.00 per perch. The delivery of sand  
at \$5.00 per perch, may be a little more.  
It would be preferable, however, to pay  
any price, within reason, to do the  
whole work. The vigorous prosecution  
of this work is of the utmost importance,  
and should be closely watched, inasmuch  
as no bricks can be laid until these  
foundation walls are completely to a  
certain extent, which can be explained  
at a future time.

have been made with  
Messrs. J. & Co. of Stone Mountain  
supply of dressed stone required  
Whittier. They have been  
work on their contract for some  
time and there is a good prospect of  
finishing within their obligation.  
The job is the heavy stone coping  
main building, and it would be  
expedient to engage occasionally into their  
service this part of the work.  
It has been entered into with  
Messrs. J. & Co. of Dan West, Polk Co., Ga.  
supply of roofing slate, and he  
is making deliveries. The  
contract obligates him to supply  
dressed workmen, as specified in  
the contract, but as yet the details from  
him have not been granted, because  
of unwillingness of the Comd. Genl. to  
employ any of his men, particularly those in  
the Artillery. A reference to the correspondence  
on this subject will throw light upon it  
for your information. Mr. Doren is a  
able man, a member of the Legislature,  
and means to comply with his obligation  
on this contract, if it be possible. He  
will be assisted in every convenient way.  
His contract is a most important  
one, and there is no other contractor to  
execute a similar contract. My contract  
with him is jointly with Capt. J. W. Mallet  
of the U.S. Saboteurs, who has charge of  
the erection of other public buildings near  
the delivery of slate for to be equally  
important.

REF  
A contract has been entered into with  
W.C. George, of Gungahana, Russell Co. Ala.  
for the supply of best quality lime, and  
some deliveries have been made. He  
will continue to deliver from time to time  
as requisitions are made on him, which  
should be in multiples of 76 barrels, that  
number being one car load.

A contract has been made with Arace  
Porous, of Eufaula, Ala. for the supply of  
50,000 red bricks from that point, and  
about 136,000 have been delivered up to the  
present time. The Secretary of War  
directs that care for the transportation of  
those remaining cannot be supplied.  
Mr. Porous will therefore be paid, at the full  
contract price of \$60<sup>00</sup> per M. for all the bricks  
that have been delivered; and I consider  
the Govt. bound to pay him for the whole  
50,000 when delivered at the point of shipment,  
unless he agrees to release the Govt. from  
their obligation, as he is not responsible for  
the inability of the S.W. R.R. to furnish  
transportation for the bricks.

A contract has been entered into with  
Lucas Jones, of Monroe Co. Ga. for the supply  
of 8000 Gum Stocks of Black Walnut. It is  
very desirable that this contract should be  
complied with, and further contracts of  
a similar character should be entered  
into if possible. It would be well to  
advertise for proposals to supply black  
walnut gum stocks, and I think the  
price of 75¢ each sufficiently high, at  
the present time.



Work in hand.

The work in hand consists of the preparation of machined gun stocks for the Richmond Army. The fabrication of Machinery &c. for the Mason Army, and the erection of the Army buildings. The intention is to supply 2000 stocks per month to the Richmond Army, and a messenger is to be dispatched with them as frequently as lots of 1000 are ready for shipment. The number of 2000 per month should be turned out if the Dept. is well managed, and this Dept. should be closely looked after, as the work is liable to get behind hand, if not specially urged on. The further supply of gun stocks in the rough from the Depot at Danville, Va. should be attended to in order to prevent suspension of the work in the Dept. Col. Sayer has recently been written to on the subject, which letter you will please refer to. In the fabrication of Machinery, it is desired that the work be pushed forward as rapidly as the limited number of machinists &c. employed will allow. This Department is controlled by Mr. William R. Herrington. Master Machinist, who has been furnished with a written order of the work to be done during your absence, and to which you are referred for information. The force of machinists & Smiths should be increased if possible, as there is shop room and machinery sufficient to employ many more men. William R. Herrington

estimated by Messrs. Schofield & Bros. of  
at the price of \$1 per ft. The  
furnished by the Govt. Should  
of labor, either now or materially  
in future, a corresponding reduction  
be made in the price paid for the

erection of the Army Building should  
be forward with all the energy  
The purpose is to erect and get  
roof this year the main building,  
to the proof house, which is  
nearly so. - for the plate to  
The intention is to use this  
(the proof house) for the purpose  
carpenter & joiner Dept. and there  
erected in it a wood planing  
& joining machine, a circular  
saw, a mortising machine,  
planing machine is now on hand,  
is being constructed in the  
shop. The circular saw bench  
to be constructed in the Machine  
shop and the mortising machine is  
on hand. It had better be  
stored for, as there are many  
through the country. The above  
machinery will be erected temporarily  
in the proof house, and will be driven  
by engine & boiler to be temporarily  
erected outside the building. The engine &  
boiler are on hand. Special effort should  
be made to put up this machinery at the  
earliest period possible, and get it in operation.

RECEIVED  
RECORDED  
The first tier of window frames, which, if not ready in time, will delay the brick work. The early completion of all that has to do with the building and its temporary purposes is most important, and should have special attention. Consult Mr. Schwan and Mr. Harrington in relation thereto.

The stone foundation should be put in as rapidly as possible, and no time should be lost in connection with this part of the work, as the erection of the whole superstructure depends upon the completion of the foundation walls.

The brick work and carpenter's work will be done by workmen employed by the Govt. Also the grading, filling &c. of the grounds. Mr. Schwan, Architect & C.E. has charge of all the building operations, and will direct the same in accordance with the approved plans and elevations. He will be referred to for all information in relation thereto.

The removal, - for the purpose of filling inside the Army enclosure, - of the bank of earth immediately opposite to the front entrance to the Army grounds, and between it and the R.R. it is desired may be effected as soon as possible, after which the grading of the ground west of the building site may be completed.

#### Revolving Pistols.

The inspection of pistols supplied by Messrs. Spillman & Osborn, of Atlanta, Ga. is made at this Army, by order of Col. Lygier, and will be continued.

Journal with the subject. The  
which accepted, will be forwarded  
to Mr. Mc Knight, Comdg. Atlanta Arsenal  
who will pay for them on your certificate  
of value, in accordance with the terms  
of contract, - a copy of which will be  
sent you. Any pistols that may  
be returned to the Contractor,  
Herrington had better make a written  
report of the inspection of each lot of  
pistols, a copy of which should be sent  
to the Contractor for their information. In  
any defect may be pointed out, and  
be adopted to prevent their recurrence.  
Hilder & Burr are to fabricate a  
standard pistol, at the expense  
of the Army, which should be completed  
as possible, in order that a full  
inspecting gauges may be made  
in the Army. It may be  
necessary to render them some assistance  
in connection, by loaning them a com-  
petent workman or two to get up the model  
&c. I think it will be well for  
Herrington to be sent up occasionally  
that the prescribed proof is completed  
and to examine the work in progress,  
make any suggestions calculated to  
improve the work that may seem necessary.

Authority from Col. Gaynes has been requested,  
to break up, and strike from the Property  
List of this Army, a number of edict  
Machines &c. received from Kelly  
Mission which will not be used as

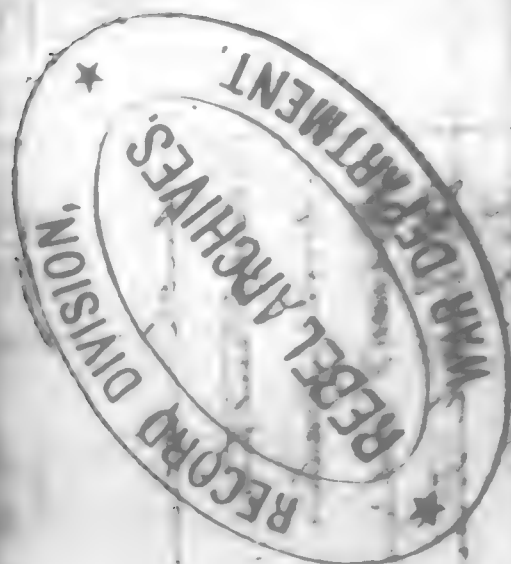


such, because of their inferior design and construction. The iron in them will be of more value than the machines in their present shapes. When Col. Boyce's authority to break them up is received, they may be broken up, and the materials taken up as Property Return as such, and made use of as required. Some of the heavier castings may be of soft iron, which is much needed in making castings for machinery.

Col. Boyce has authorized the construction of 6 platform cars for service of this Army. They should be put in hand soon as possible.

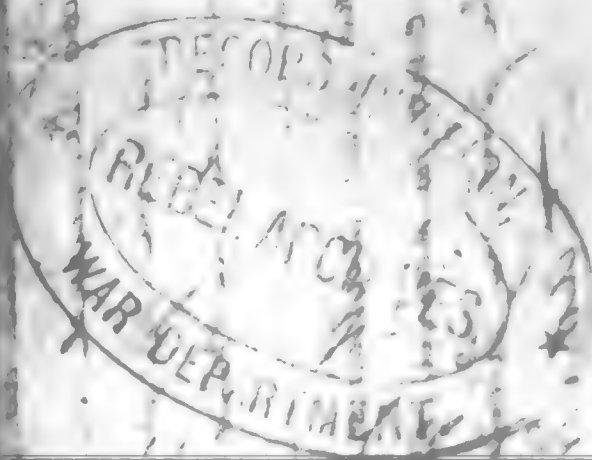
Geo. H. Britton  
Supt.

C. S. Amory  
Macon, Ga.  
May 5th 1863.



*J. H. Burton*

*Concerning various  
contracts*



Burton - James H,

---

Supt. of Armories C. S. A.

---

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2001 page 6

Pat d - Feb. 18 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

Do not be taken from

6413

for the office changed and the article  
- which is - sitting for it the new  
- it came - and the number of hands a-  
- ed. and application will be made  
- Bureau - and then entrance for  
- is action

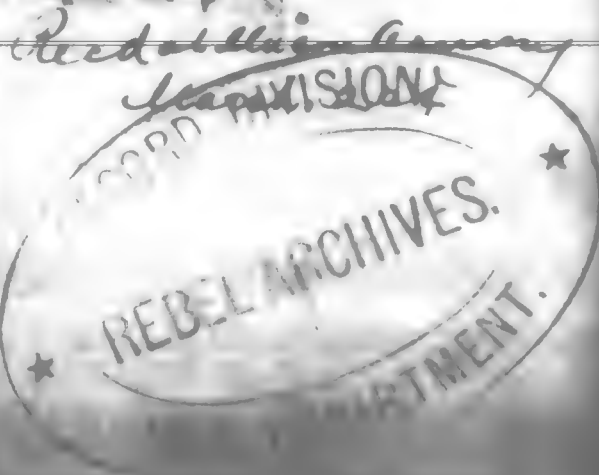
Sam L. - Confusingly  
J. A. -  
J. A. -

Ed. Boulton -  
Ed. Boulton -  
Ed. Boulton -

Ordinance Bureau  
Lieut J H de Lagnel 11

March 16-9

In reference to procuring new  
labour - states that Col. Gage  
prefers that an effort be made  
to supply the want by some  
inducement in the way of  
food & clothing -  
that Improvement is authorized  
if the want cannot be supplied  
in any other way - and  
that G.O. have been issued to the  
thrusts -  
He supposes the detail will be  
made on application of the  
officer in charge, that the Bureau  
will select of men -





Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT.  
ORDNANCE BUREAU.

Richmond, 16 March 1864.

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt  
of your letter, dated the 10<sup>th</sup> inst. addressed to the  
J. J. Ottumwa, on the subject of Messrs. Latta,  
and am directed, by Mr. Secretary, that he prefers  
you should offer some extra inducement for  
their return, in the way of food or clothing, but  
that it can become no more making injurious  
competition between the different Col. establish-  
ments.

Should some inducement not have been offered  
as a reward for their compliance with the  
improvement of Messrs. Latta [I have often  
been directed to the War Department and  
under proper restrictions, many have  
been sent to the last camp of Congress.

In the 'Enterprise' of today, the law, and the  
the other [I have a report of the Office, or the  
it is all published.

The details of these [I have the Secy of War  
the enrollment - directed - under com-  
[I have made, it is presumed, upon a

Advances Received  
Return Deposits. (15)  
Lieut. R. Henry Glenn.

March 12

Announces receipt of follow-  
ing papers for February  
Summary Statement of Work  
Done by Officers, Ammunition &c

Rec'd March 22

RECEIVED  
AMMUNITION

RETURN DEPARTMENT,

U. S. Ordnance Bureau,

RICHMOND, March 12<sup>th</sup> 1864

James M. Burton

pt: C. J. Cronan, Major Genl

Colonel

Yours of the 8<sup>th</sup> inst: has been  
sent to this office, transmitting the following  
papers for month of February 1864—

Summary statement of work done  
Return of Officers & Men &c: &c:

Very respectfully,  
Yours Obedt: servt  
A. M. S. S.  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.  
in Charge of

Indurance Bureau  
Circular Letter

March 12/64

Gorgas approves the suggestion  
as Burton - that authority  
be granted to Col. Bayler, Maj.  
Rich and himself to raise the  
of their employees. of  
of 10¢ per day and Carpenters  
of 10¢ per day such time as the  
of living decrease.



March 22  
Respect. I referred to Mr. Hues  
A. M. A. who will please  
submit his recommendations  
for a general increase of wages  
of mechanics employed in  
the Army, on the basis of  
7.00 per day for first class  
Mechanics. Smith & Patton  
making (employed as such)  
and 6.00 per day for first class  
blacksmiths and Carpenters.  
(white.) A recommendation  
for increase of pay for prison  
work in Stock Dept. will also  
be submitted. The A. M. A.  
has been instructed to submit  
a recommendation for an

Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ORDNANCE BUREAU,

Richmond, March 14<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Dear Sir

Referring to letter of Supd<sup>t</sup> Gordon of the  
1st, on which the following suggestion is made:

That Col. Grogan, Major Mallet & himself be authorized  
Chief of Ordnance to increase the rates of wages in their  
establishments to the maximum of \$7.00 per day for  
carpenters, smiths, pattern-makers, moulders &c., and \$6.00 per  
day for cooperages and bricklayers, until such time as the  
cost of living decreases - Such increase of wages to date  
the first of March.

I am directed by Col. Grogan to say that the suggestion  
is approved.

Very respectfully,

Yours obt. Servt.  
Edw. Schmitt Major  
Asst to chf of ord.

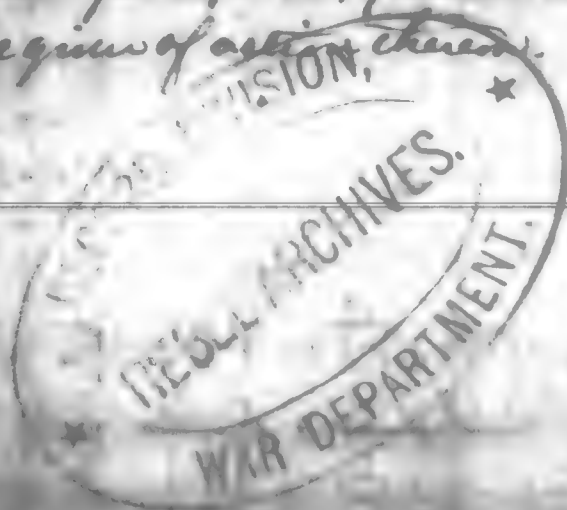
J. H. Gordon  
Major. Ga.

Ordnance Bureau  
Col. Vingar. (11)

Returned

Mar. 26<sup>th</sup>

States that an application  
for Youngblood's detail  
has been forwarded through  
A. & J. Genl. to General Lee.  
and prompt notification will  
be given of action thereon.



General John H. Smith,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

ORDNANCE BUREAU,

Richmond, Mich 25 1864.

Your telegram of 25th at hand.  
In application to the Adjt Genl's office it ap-  
pears that the papers asking for detail of Pt  
of blood, which are forwarded from this office  
the 16th inst, were sent to General in the  
26. As soon as acted upon you will be  
informed.

Very truly,

Robert

W. H. C. Cole

Adj Genl

Custom  
Monies  
Magnum

Warren Bureau  
Volume 10  
Ch. R. Henry (Glen)

Richmond

Mar. 7<sup>th</sup>

Receipt of Report  
of the Committee on of Sum  
of the 1st of Jan'y





U. S. ARMY

DEPARTMENT,

C. S. BUREAU,

March 7<sup>th</sup> 1864.

James H. Burton

Supt: Army, Ala.

Colonel

Your letter of 1<sup>st</sup> inst: has been

at this office, and the following are

the names of the

list of officers, and

Summary Statement of

is respectfully

Yours Obedt: Servt

A. Henry Glen

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut: Artillery

in charge report:

C. S. Annual  
Mason Co  
March 9<sup>th</sup> 1869  
Rd 4<sup>th</sup> forward to  
Col J. H. Branton.  
Minnant under  
come to me. -

But the family  
St Col County  
written vicinity to  
purchase land, asked  
for at the price, named



Richardson March 22d

Insurance Bureau  
East Virginia  
(S)

ORDNANCE BUREAU,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ORDNANCE BUREAU,

Richmond, 2<sup>d</sup> March 1864.

A telegram was sent to you, today, giving  
authority asked for in your letter of the

for my assistance in it, authorizing & per-  
mitting the present designation, in your letter,  
of the firm and on the terms proposed.

Very respectfully

J. B. May

Colonel & Chief of Ordnance

W. B. Brewster

Chief of Ordnance

Secretary

Rich.

492

Col George

Second column

1871

My dear Mr. [unclear]  
I have the honor to acknowledge the  
receipt of your letter of the 11th inst.

and in reply to inform you that  
the same has been forwarded to the  
proper authorities for their consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
[Signature]

Ordinance Bureau (1)  
Col. Goryas

Pickens Feb 20<sup>th</sup>

Refuses as an injurious  
precedent to grant authority  
to sell wood as asked for  
on 19<sup>th</sup> Feb 7 -

Rec'd March 7



Confederate States of America,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ORDNANCE BUREAU,

Richmond, Feb 25 1864.

In reply to your letter of the 19th inst  
I have to express my regret that no order can  
be given to this wood as you request:

If I showed guilt in this case it would  
be used as a precedent at all the Gov't  
establishments.

You might probably make an arrange-  
ment through the Contractors who furnish wood  
to the Arsenal &c.

Very Respy  
J. B. Stewart  
H. G. M. Colo  
A. J. G. M.

Wm. A. R. Austin

Saput &c

Macmillan

4  
Ordinance Bureau  
Maj Thos L. Payne  
on duty with Chf. of Ord.

Issued

Feb 17<sup>th</sup>



In reference to steel for  
Artillery Barrels.  
requests that a description  
of the steel be forwarded to  
Lt Payne Wilmington -

Rec'd Feb. 23



CONFIDENTIAL  
WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ORDNANCE BUREAU,

Richmond, Feb 17. 1864.

2.

Major Waller at Bermuda has been  
to send forward the steel for pistol  
and cylinders.

Col Grogan requests you to describe  
the steel as that of Jm Payne. Ord Officer  
Birmingham may be instructed to forward to  
you all of that description arriving at  
Birmingham.

Very Respy.

Groff sent.

Thos L Payne Major

On duty with  
abt of ord

Col Barton

Col Armstrong

Macomber

(46)

as at June  
Return Sept.

Wm Edw B Smith

Richmond

Feb 2

Returns Monthly State  
Officers Requesting  
Endorsement of adv  
done -

Ric Feb 28<sup>th</sup>



RECEIVED DEPARTMENT,

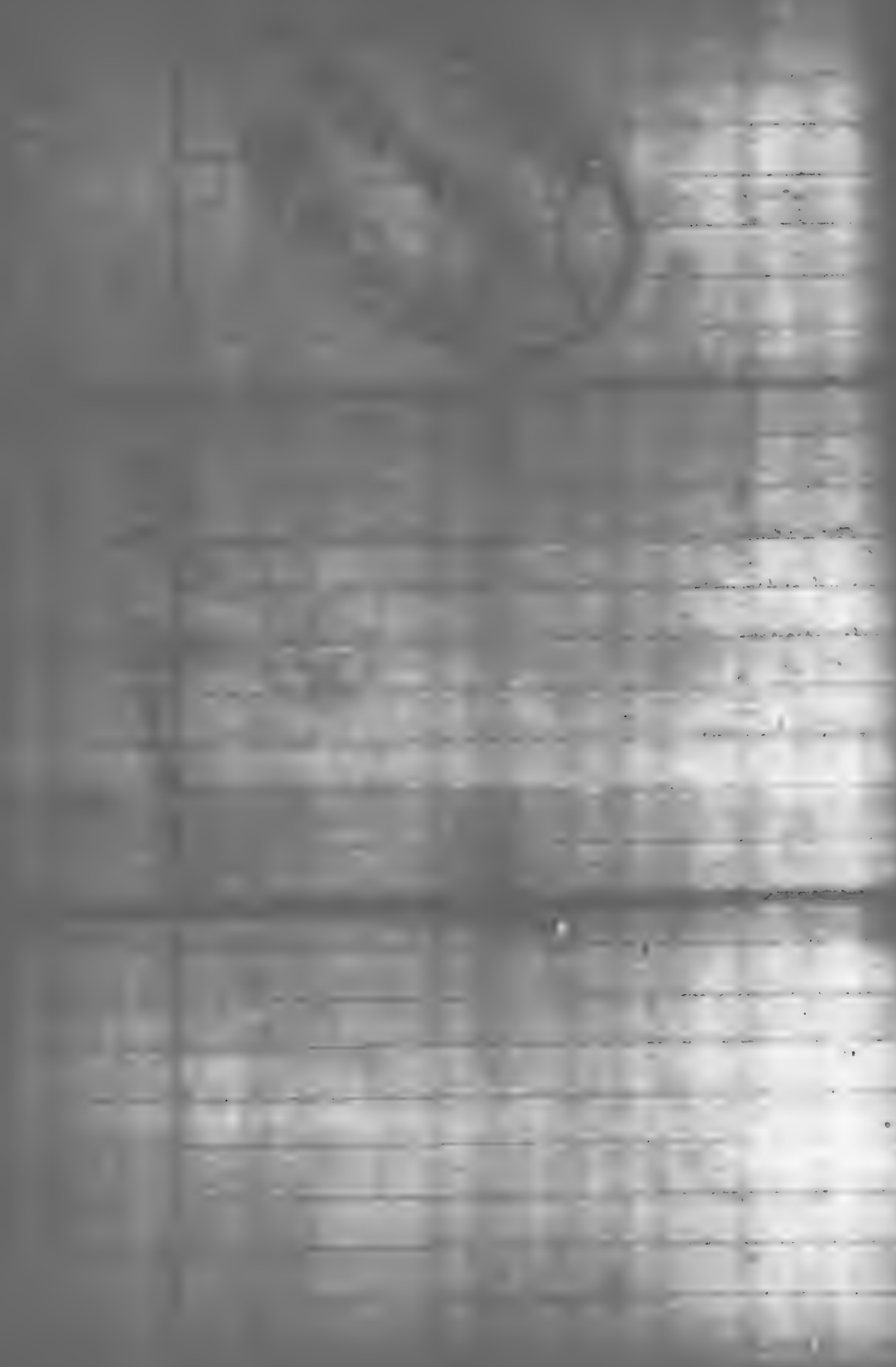
C. A. BURTON, Bureau,

Richmond, Feb 23 1864.

Mr. H. A. Burton  
Macon, Ga.

Sir:

I am directed by Col  
as to return the enclosed month  
of Officers to, with the request  
you will enclose it a brief  
report of "Work done" (See Form  
29 Ord. Reg.) for his information,  
I continue to do as per future  
orders.



1884.

My dear Sir,  
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the currency of the State of New York.

Very respectfully,  
J. C. Smith  
Secretary of the State



1771

1771

1771



22.5 Feb. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864



Confederate States of America,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ORDNANCE BUREAU,

Richmond, Jan 20 1864.

On view of the possible scarcity of copper  
in mountings would it not be well to get  
further who may have machinery able to  
producing some particular parts such as the  
heel plates & guard bow & plate.

I know a firm at Atlanta which has  
been lately been making <sup>Schroder</sup> ~~gun~~ <sup>and which</sup>  
desires employment for its machinery.  
I throw this out as a suggestion for your  
early consideration.

Very Resp  
J. M. H. H. H.

George Cole

Chf of Ordn

J. M. H. H. H.  
J. M. H. H. H.  
J. M. H. H. H.



Wm. B. Buckle

1844



Mar. 18<sup>th</sup>

(2)

Ordinance Bureau  
Richmond Va

February 12<sup>th</sup> 1864

Mr J H Burton.

Superintendent of Ordnance.

Wagon. 4<sup>th</sup>.

Dear Sir -

Information has been made  
transmitted to Mr W. H. H. H. H.  
Inspector of Small Arms  
Wagon. 4<sup>th</sup>.

See Drop Plug of .577 of an  
inch diameter.

See Limit Gauge of .5795 of  
an inch diameter.

Respectfully

Wm. A. C. C.

Chief of Ordnance

COLO DIVI

100 1 700

Febr

Handwritten notes in the top right corner, possibly "100 1 700".

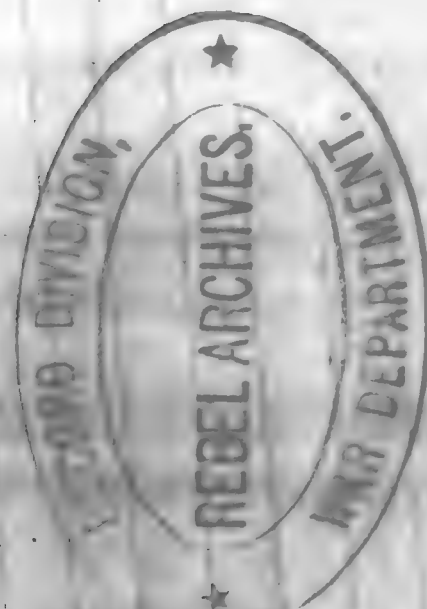
Handwritten text in the center, possibly "Hier ist..."

100 1 700



1870

1870



Rec'd Feb 13 / 64



1864.

Barter.  
Memory.  
Macon Ga.

Your letter of the 23<sup>rd</sup> Inst. is received.  
The person referred to, is Asst. to Chf. of Mtn & Mining,  
and is directed to procure the man mentioned, unawares  
by a short office  
has been discontinued and is received.

By order of the Mayor  
Very respectfully

Yr. Obedt. Servt.  
Edw B Smith Mayor  
Asst. to Chf. of Mtn & Mining  
[Signature]

100-100000

100-100000

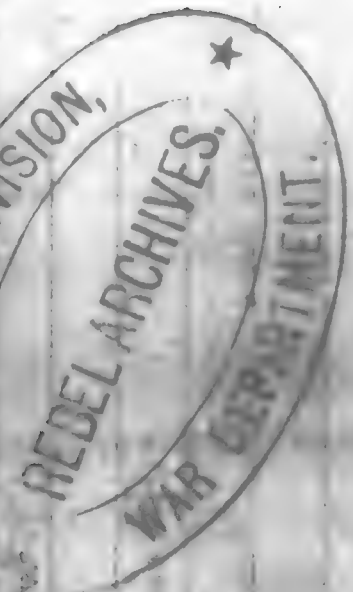
100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000



100-100000

[Filing Office]

Confederate States of America,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY,

Richmond, 28<sup>th</sup> January 1862

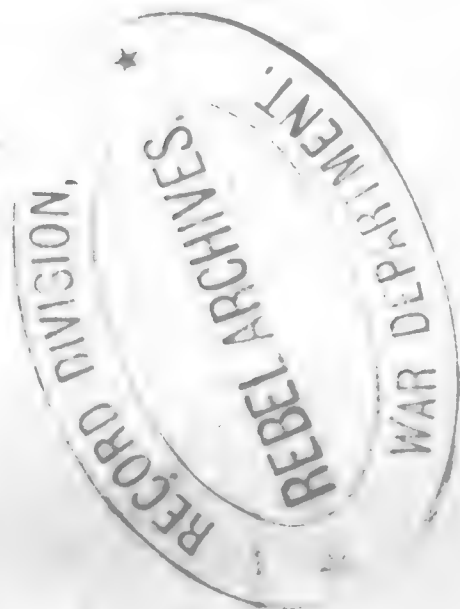
J. B. Gordon

Lieut. C. F. Gordon

Macon Ga.

Colonel.

As directed by Gen. Gorgas is attending to the depleted state of our finances, no brick-and-mortar at present is what is actually necessary. Such work as the Army will do must be temporarily with rough plans.



1864-1865

Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ORDNANCE BUREAU,

Richmond, *Jan'y 27* 1864.

Yours letter of the 16th. in reference to  
"Gen Brown" has recd due attention.

I have instructed Col Childs. Comdg of  
General & Jimmy Fayetteville to increase largely  
his contracts and to send all he has now  
on hand to you.

Captain Penner at Salisbury N.C has  
also been directed to make contracts for  
shoes, or ~~shoes~~ for them, and to commu-  
nicate with you.

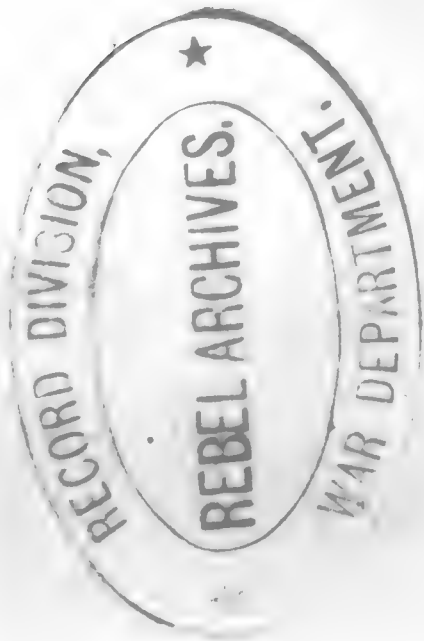
Very Respy.  
J. Proctor  
Major Genl  
Chf of Ord.

Genl H. P. Austin  
Captal Drmng  
Macomber

It is not known whether there are any on hand.  
J. P.

REBEL ARCHIVES

REBEL ARCHIVES



250 4th/1st

Confidential Stamp & Seal,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ORDNANCE BUREAU,

Richmond, July 26 1864.

I have recd your letter of the 19th inst.  
and regret to say that there is no probability  
of sheet copper being supplied for roofing.  
It would it not be well to arrange for a  
different roof even if only temporary.

I will nevertheless direct Major Huse to  
purchase and ship some copper as you  
wish.

Very Respy  
Frothingham  
Major & Co  
Chf. of M

W. B. Austin  
Colonel  
Chf. of M



Rec Jan 30 1864

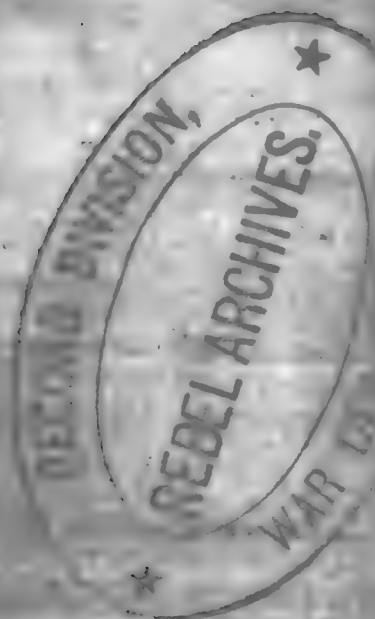


Bureau of Ordnance  
Jan 25<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Colo Jas H Burton  
Macon, Ga.  
Colo.

Herewith is  
returned drawing of dwelling  
house for McKennington, M. McKen  
approved by Colo Gorges  
Very Respy

Wobbsont  
Edw B Smith  
Major  
Asst. to Chief of M.

REBEL ARCHIVES



Oct. 20th

Jan 20<sup>th</sup> 1882

James H. Burdett  
C. J. Johnson

James H. Burdett  
C. J. Johnson  
James H. Burdett  
C. J. Johnson

(51)

Ordinance Bureau  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Jan'y 12<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Col.

Your letter of the 14<sup>th</sup> containing Copy of  
Memo left with Major Hase, has been recd.

I have sent the paper with to Major H and  
and endorsement directing him to take steps to  
forward the glass and hardware as soon as possible  
and the rest when he has funds.

Very Resp

Yours Obedt

Major Genl Colonel

Genl Ordinance

Ordnance Bureau  
Richmond Jan 18/64

Pl.

Your letter of the 12th inst in relation  
to the pay of detailed men in your employ.  
has been recd.

Congress has just renewed the law lim-  
iting the pay of detailed men to three dollars  
per day.

I trust the law abolishing  
substitutes will make all more con-  
tented, and that the providing of food  
for them will contribute to their relief.

Very Respy

Yr obt st

Georgeas Colo

Chf of ord

J H Button

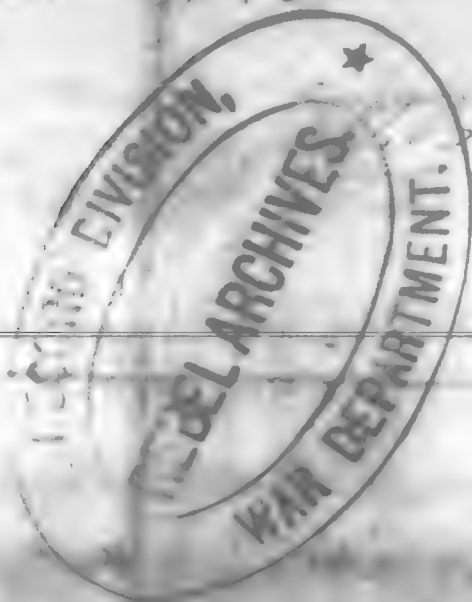
Armsy

Maent Ga

Dec 17/63.

Ed Gargas, continues  
to employ. Mr Reynolds  
as messenger between  
Richmond & Meade

Rec'd Jan 27/64



Dec 17/

Colonel

Mr Reynolds exhibits  
evidence of his momentary  
may be continued on duty  
he has expended energy  
& care in his last trip,  
& as you know him, I  
cannot see any direction  
hither or there relative  
to returning him to the  
military office - he was  
somewhat delayed in the  
way it seems -

hoping that you  
are coming on in well as  
can be expected for in these  
times of war

Very truly  
yours

...to state ...

Please to Submit a new drawing on these  
bits. but go on with the house -

Very Respy

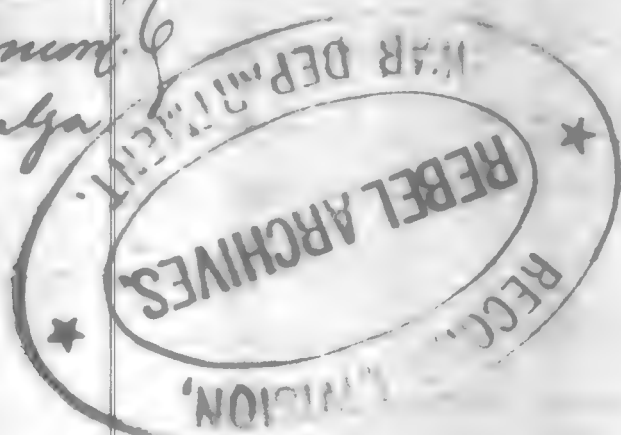
Robert

Major at Colonel

Chapman

... ..

at ... ..  
... ..



Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ORDNANCE OFFICE,

Richmond, Decr 16 1863

Dr.

Your letter of the 9th has been rec'd enclosing plan for a house to be occupied by Mr. Norington.

The style of the building is approved. The number of rooms on a floor must be reduced to four, tho' their size may be increased to square. The width of the hall should be reduced to 5 ft. there being no stairway.

The front door should be perfectly plain without transom, but with side lights.

The number of chimneys should be reduced to two stacks.

The building not being considered as a part of the permanent buildings of the Ordnance must be put up as economically as possible.

The rooms on the rear piazza may be added as drawn, with very plain wooden mantels in rooms.

If the rooms are made 16 wide and 18 long the shape will be better, and the roof left flat.

The hip roof is expensive, and cottage style with projecting eaves better than cornice.



H. Burton

Sup't of Armories

Macon Ga

Aug 17th/84

At 365 feet lead

on hand at the

Armory

with to be for

lead pipe is held here

most in case of ne-

cess and cannot be

used unless on order

to the new buildings

By order

E. Burton

Special Agent

Ordnance

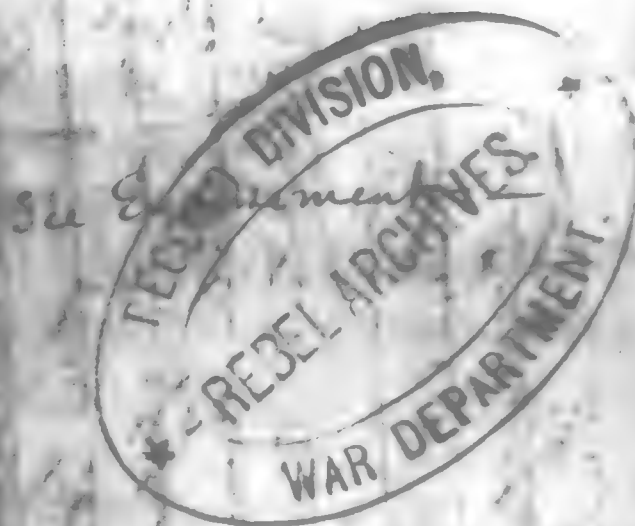
Ordnance Bureau

Maj Edw. D. Smith

Asst Dir of Ord

Richmond

Aug 27th



August 17<sup>th</sup> 1864

Colonel.

I notice in the "Return of Ordnance & Ordnance Stores" on hand in the C. S. Army. Richmond. Va. an item of 360 lbs. Lead Pipe. I respectfully request that it may be turned over to this Army, as it does not appear that any issues of this article have been made during the summer 1864.

I have the honor to be  
Colonel.

Respectfully,  
Geo. H. Overton  
Supt.

J. P. Boyce.  
of Ordnance.  
Richmond.

No. 20.

1880.....AMERICAN Q.....1881.....Qr. 1881

.....  
.....  
.....

.....1881

.....1881

.....  
.....

James Burton

No. 32.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of

*W. S. Amory*

for *30* days, commencing the *1* of *September* 186*4*  
and ending on the *30* of *September* 186*4*, at *Macon Georgia*

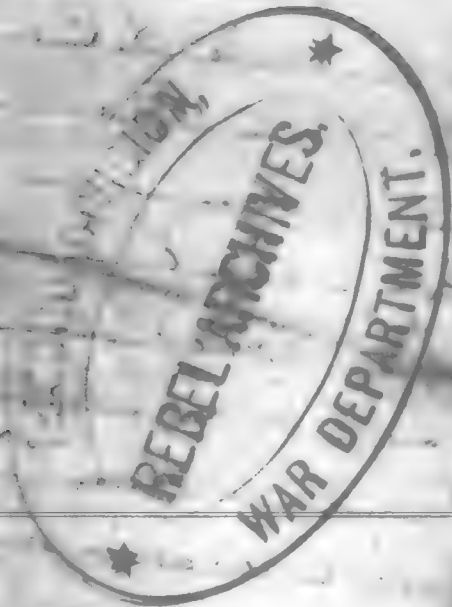
Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Other.	CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FOUR.	
<i>Sept 1: 1864</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1230</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	
Required,											<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	
ON HAND, TO BE ISSUED,											<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	
To be supplied,											<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

*W. S. Amory*

RECEIVED AT *Macon Georgia*.....on the.....of.....186*4*  
*W. S. Amory*  
.....pounds of Corn,  
.....pounds of Hay,  
.....in full

Bureau of War



Super's Office  
Sept. 24<sup>th</sup> 1864

Mr J. H. H. H. H. H.

Sir:

I am instructed by  
L. J. H. H. H. H. H.  
to the C. S. H. H. H.  
S. C. along with  
Machinery :- such of  
employees as have been  
found in operating it.  
Machinery will go  
and early next week.  
L. J. H. H. H. H. H.  
accompany it as spec-  
ifiers. You will  
notify them accord-  
ing to the order.

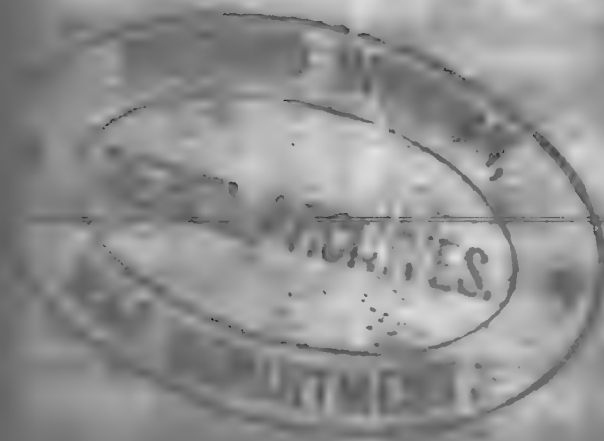
(No. 15.)

Voucher No. *52*

Abstract B, ..... *2* Quarter 186*4*

PAY ROLL

*James H. Burton*









I Certify that the above Receipt Roll is correct and true.

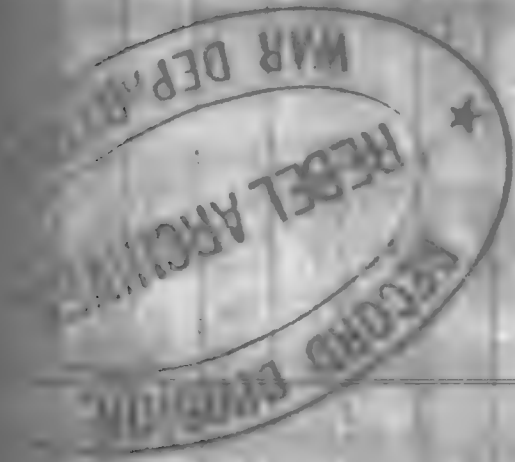
QUARTERMASTER

Burton, Jas. H  
Clerk

Admitted as clerk.

of letter to  
of Ordnance  
Ch. 15th 1865

recommending the  
invention of a set  
of rollers for rolling  
barrel plates for  
armor.





Richmond, Va. 16<sup>th</sup> 1863

In view of the possible removal of the gun barrel rolling machinery from Richmond and the Deep River region of N.C. and the fact that there is no rolling mill in that country of sufficient capacity to roll the bar iron required for making gun barrels, - I respectfully recommend that steps be at once taken to construct a set of rolls, stands, gearing &c. for that purpose, and to be erected in connection with the gun barrel rolling machinery when removed. I respectfully suggest, also, that the set of bar iron rolls &c. be made to comprise one set each of heavy and light rolls & stands, with complete rolls for rolling the various sizes of

G. L. Boyer, }  
C. L. Boyer, }

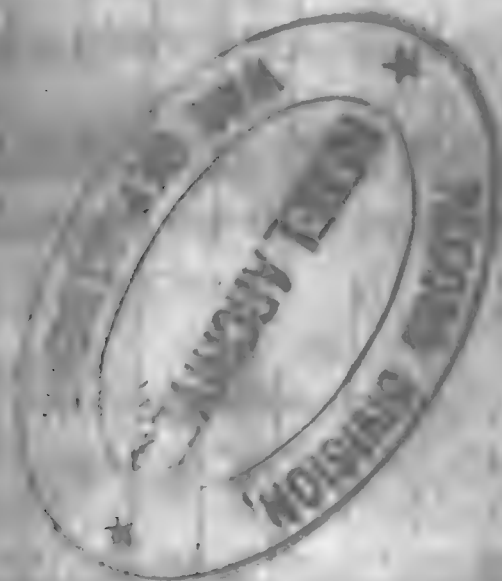
...and the manufacture  
of arms. In order to  
effect these arrangements  
I respectfully recommend that  
Charles Campbell be assigned  
to the duty of making the necessary  
arrangements, he being familiar with  
the operation of such machinery,  
and should be on inspection  
of the works, and a selection of the  
machines to erect the works.  
and Mr. Campbell had better  
be assigned to the region of Deep River as soon  
as practicable.

I have the honor to be  
General

Respectfully, Your Obedt. Servt.  
Geo. W. Benton

Dept. & Inspect. General

Copy of letter to  
Chief of Ordnance  
recommending the  
attachment of as small  
base foundry to Richmond  
Army. Feb. 18<sup>th</sup> 1865  
H



Richmond, Va.  
Feb. 18<sup>th</sup> 1865

General.

I respectfully recommend that a small Brass foundry be attached to Richmond Arsenal for the purpose of casting the brass parts of the mountings for small arms made at that establishment. The price demanded by Contractors for supplying such brass castings is six dollars per lb. and I am of the opinion that they can be made in the Army at much less cost, using all guns as the material. A furnace of two holes will be ample for the purpose.

I have the honor to be  
General

Respectfully,  
Wm. H. Burton

Supt. & Insp<sup>r</sup> Ammunis

J. Goyas,

Adjuant.

J. S. Burroughs  
Main  
July 2nd







Confederate States of America,

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ORDNANCE BUREAU,

Richmond. 20 March 1862

Sir -

By direction of the Chief of Ordnance, I enclose the following exhibit, in your information, from a letter just received from a certain merchant:-

"4 Main Street, from one end to the other, were one house, one all burnt. One hundred houses were burned, and seven thousand people are drinking salt water. One ten large store-rooms were burnt, as also the shed on the Boston wharves; though this is not seriously damaged, and some have been made again. A great deal of shell, iron, steel, iron, and tin, can be seen. Many articles were taken by negroes & whites."

It is likely that you have already seen Columbia's own attention, but as circumstances have prevented you from doing so, the above is sent to show the importance of securing this iron mining, which is of great value. Respectfully,  
J. A. G. L. S. S. S.  
Lieut. Col. J. A. G. L. S. S. S.  
Lieut. Col. J. A. G. L. S. S. S.





Admiral Burnham  
Richmond Va -

22 Feb. 1865 -

King Genl. J. Gorgas  
Chf. of Ord.

Order no. 15 -



Order that Supdt J. H. Burton  
be the operations & be responsible  
for supply of arms from the  
com. Armer, Columbus. Fastness  
matters -

Trusts Officer in charge to  
put this directly as the repre  
sent of the Bureau where  
no conflict with previously re. Ed.  
order -  
J. H. Burton will transfer Emphy  
materials, machinery, tools  
and funds as may be necessary

RECEIVED  
FEB 23 1865  
WAR DEPT  
0

Confederate States of America.

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ORDNANCE BUREAU,

Richmond, Feb 22 1864

Special Order }  
Chs 13.

J. H. Burton. Supdt C. S. Ar-  
mories. will until further orders direct the  
operations of the following named C. S. Armories  
and be held responsible for the number of arms  
produced at each. viz

C. S. Armory at	Macon.	4a
"	"	Athens "
"	"	Columbus "
"	"	Tallahassee Ala "

The officers in charge of these Armories are  
hereby instructed to carry into effect the  
directions of Supdt Burton as the representative  
of the Bureau, when not in conflict with pre-  
viously received instructions therefrom.

Supdt Burton will transfer em-  
ployees. materials. machinery. tools and  
public funds from one armory to another  
when deemed necessary.

W. S. G. W.  
Brig Genl. Chf of ord

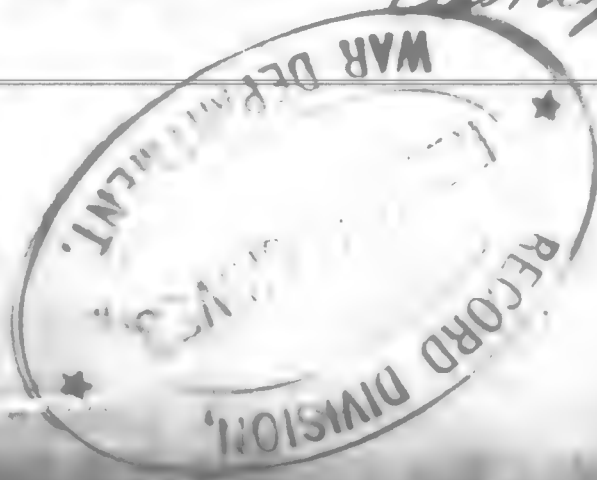
Recd Feb 28<sup>th</sup> 65  
To make for in 150  
to Ent. duty

Approved  
May 12<sup>th</sup> 65

To Cherryville  
Apr 195



Trans. forwarded on  
Kans from Memphis  
to Atlanta SC  
Mar 11 2 AM Mail,  
Post Office



General Grant at Fort

AND DEPARTMENT

GENERAL GRANT

General Grant



United States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ORDNANCE BUREAU,

Richmond. Feb 22 1865

With specific instructions  
you will proceed  
Georgia, via Salisbury,  
Athens or such other points  
as the requirements of the service  
may render necessary -

J. S. Orgas  
Chief of Ordnance

J. H. Burton

Mr. Luskman  
Feb 24 To 1865  
Ope 3 A. 32

is that for  
S. Daniel  
Feb 24

from Secretary of War in a letter  
of troops from Atlanta to Procurement  
of troops from Atlanta to Procurement  
1324

Col. J. C. ...

Chief of ...

Memorandum

June 2, 1962

Copy to division of ...  
by inspection of ...  
... disposition of ...  
The object is to obtain ...  
results.



C. S. Ordnance Office  
Richmond June 23<sup>rd</sup> 62

W. H. Burton

Capt Armory.

Atlanta Ga

Sir.

I have rec<sup>d</sup> your  
of June 18<sup>th</sup>. In reference to the  
proposed inspection of the armory at  
Ashenville &c.

The object of your inspec-  
tion at Ashenville will be to put it if  
possible on some useful footing. The word  
"inspection" referred more especially to the  
foreman and master armorer or persons  
acting as such. Mr King has been sent  
here to take such charge as you  
think him "capable of."

I do not contemplate remo-  
ving the establishment, but to get some  
useful results from it.

If there is any spare  
machinery at Fayetteville it may be  
placed where it will be useful.

I will write to Capt Booth on the  
subject

Very Respyc  
C. S. Johnston

Col. J. Goyas, Chgo. Ods  
Super 24<sup>th</sup> pr -

Concerning purchase of the  
"Reading" and other  
Machinery, at fair  
valuation. -



Copy

Confidential War Dept  
Ordnance Office  
Richmond June 24<sup>th</sup>/02

Mr. Burton.

Capt. Army.

I have recd your letter

of 21<sup>st</sup> inst.

It will be advisable to purchase the 'Reading machinery' and any other that may arrive, at fair valuation.

I regret that the machine shop will not be obtained, but only because I fear we may be behindhand in supply of stores which must be here by the middle of August.

I have already instructed Capt. Wright to purchase the 'Dicksbury' (Reading?) machinery. I have no doubt the purchase of the 5 acre lot will prove valuable, and trust that the temporary building will be ready in time for our wants.

Requisition is made in your favor. You can turn it over to whoever is appointed.

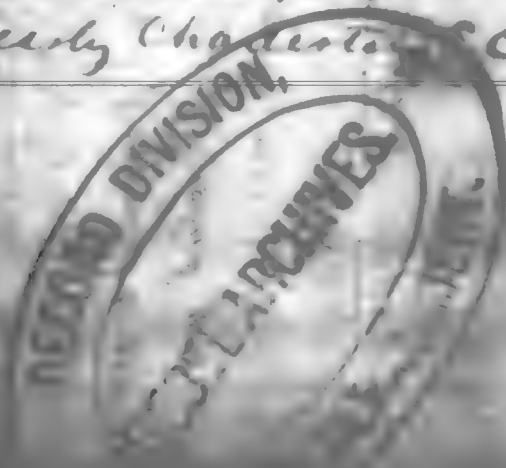
Very Respy. &c  
J. B. G. C. C. C.

Nat. Department  
Ordinance Bureau  
Capitol Hill Washington

June 24<sup>th</sup> Richmond

Notification that he has  
forwarded a requisition  
on \$5000 to the proper  
officer.

To be placed with B. ?  
Presby Charters & C



Genl. N. P. Gorton  
Atlanta  
Ga.

Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ORDNANCE OFFICE

Richmond  
Montgomery, Ala. June 24 1862.

I marked special and in Treasury notes —  
Requisition, No. .... has been forwarded to the proper  
authorities in your favor for \$ 50,000.00, for which you will be  
credited with the following appropriations, viz:  
Armaments of Fortifications ..... \$  
Ordnance, Ordnance Stores and Supplies .....  
arms of all kinds \$ 50,000.00 —

Very Respectfully,

Your obedt servant,

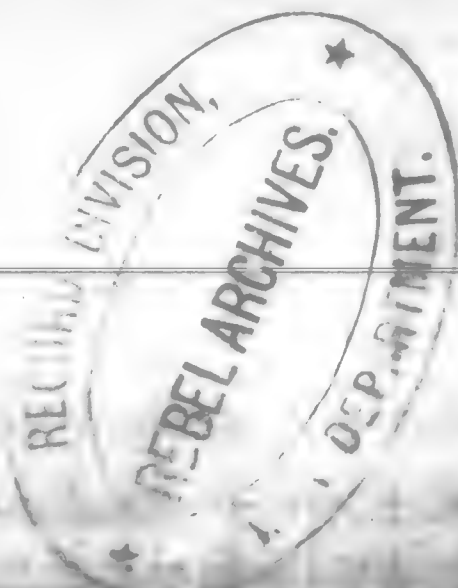
Smith Humphreys Capt

have requested to place the same  
to your credit with R. E. Peck  
Genl. Charleston S. Car. —



Capt. Standbury. Ord. Office  
June 24<sup>th</sup> 1867.

Enclosing letter from Sup't.  
Downer on the subject of  
shafter and land oil.  
//





Confederate States Armory

Richmond June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1862

Col  
I would respectfully say, that unless we  
expect to abandon this Armory. The shafting  
invented by Mr. Burton in the enclosed letter  
will be needed within a very few weeks, or at  
least as we can get five new Boring  
machines erected. It was put up with the  
intention of increasing our Boring operations  
and we will soon be able to do it. I can  
draw from the store a very quantity of  
the best Borman Shelling of different sizes.  
We can get further and

oil for four dollars per gallon here.

Very Respectfully,  
Signed W. J. C. Curran  
S. St

W. J. C. Curran  
S. St

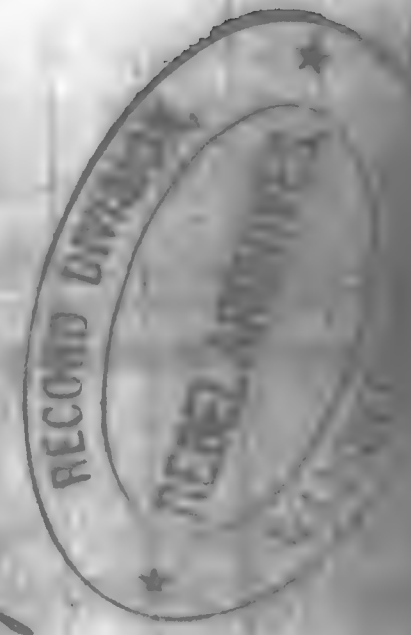
1/10/1918

Dear Sir,  
I have the pleasure to inform you that the  
first of the series of papers from the  
1917-18 period is being forwarded to you about  
the 15th inst.

The second of the series is being forwarded to you  
about the 20th inst. The latter  
contains a copy of the report on  
the 1917-18 period, which has been  
written  
by the subject.

I have the pleasure to inform you that the  
first of the series of papers from the  
1917-18 period is being forwarded to you about  
the 15th inst.

Yours faithfully,  
J. B. B. B.



Col Long as  
Chf Ordnance

July 1<sup>st</sup>/62. Richmond

Authority granted to local  
Armory in Mason.



Col.

Ordnance Office  
Richmond, July 1<sup>st</sup>

Col. J. H. Burton

Supd. Armory  
Atlanta Ga.

Sir,

In reply to your  
letter of June 25<sup>th</sup>, the following  
telegram was sent you this morning.  
"Make the arrangement spoken  
in your letter of June 25<sup>th</sup>."

The location of the Armory  
left to your discretion, and  
the offer of the City of Macon is  
liberal that it must prevail  
in favor of that city.

Very Resps

Wm. B. Rouse

2410

100

**W. B. MORRIS**—

W. B. MORRIS, Pres't.

**PROPERTY**

clock, ----- minutes

minutes

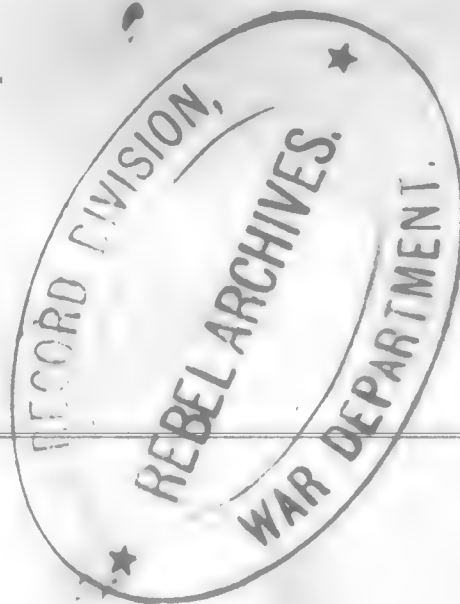
Stanton  
e Capt. M. H. T.

arrangement taken of in green  
June 1904/25-26

1997

Col Gorgas  
Chf Ordnance  
July 10/62 Richmond

Advising purchase of  
Emery -



C. S. War Department  
Ordnance Office  
Richmond July 10<sup>th</sup> 62

J. H. Burton  
Supt Army  
Atlanta Ga  
Sir

The supply of <sup>gunny</sup> here  
is nearly exhausted: purchase what you  
can - A party in Atlanta offered 1000  
for sale lately - name not known.  
Find it if possible and send some here

Very Resp  
J. Probst  
Major Genl  
Chf of Ordnance

Copy

Col Gorgas as Chf Ordnance  
Richmond  
July 15.  
Authority granted to purchase  
Horse + wagon &c





C. S. Danvers Bureau  
Richmond July 15<sup>th</sup> 1862

J. H. Burton  
Supdt. Armory  
Mechanics  
Sir

In reply to your  
letter of July 12<sup>th</sup> I have to say that  
we are hereby authorized to purchase  
one draught horse and a light wagon  
for public service

Very Respectfully  
J. H. Burton  
Major and Colonel  
of Ordnance

Col Gorgas

Chf Ordinance

Aug 1<sup>st</sup>

Richmond

Copies of Ordinance Manual  
& Ordinance Regulations have  
been sent.



Richmond August 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

Rev J. M. Butler  
A. S. Army  
Madison Ga.

Sir

Your letter of July 24<sup>th</sup>

is received.

The Ordinance Manual and Ordinance  
regulations have been sent you by mail as desired

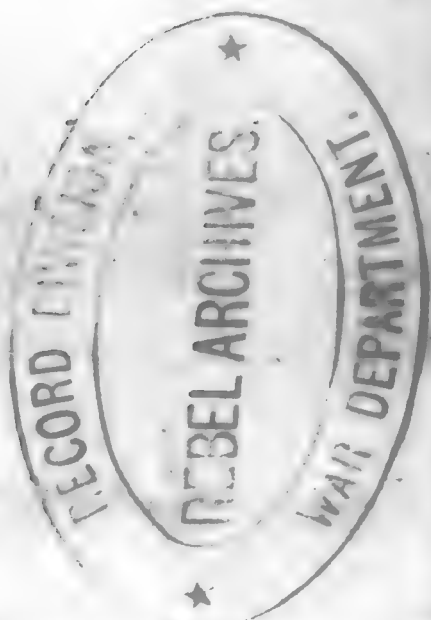
Very Resp.

Yours obt. S. t

Major General

Chief of Ordnance

Capt E. B. Smith  
Actg Asst to Bureau  
July 12 - Richmond  
Reference to transportation



4  
Ordnance Office  
Richmond July 17<sup>th</sup> 1861

Col. Jas M Burton  
Supt. Armories  
Macon, Ga.  
Colonel

Your letter  
of the 12<sup>th</sup> inst. is received and  
forwarded by Col. Rhett, acting  
Chief of Ordnance during the  
temporary absence of Col. Gorge  
the I. M. General, with  
the request that the arrange-  
ments desired by you be made  
as promptly as possible.

Very Resp  
Yr obt serv  
Edward B Smith

Ordinance Bureau

Capt. Edw. B. Smith  
Assistant

Aug 1<sup>st</sup>

Richmond

Finds on reference to the Treasurer  
that \$5000. was placed to  
Col B's credit with B.C.  
Pres. 3<sup>rd</sup> June ult.  
States that Col Gorgas desires  
him to say that no stockkeeper  
has been assigned but he will  
endeavour to have one as soon  
as possible.



Ordinance Office  
Richmond Aug<sup>t</sup>/62

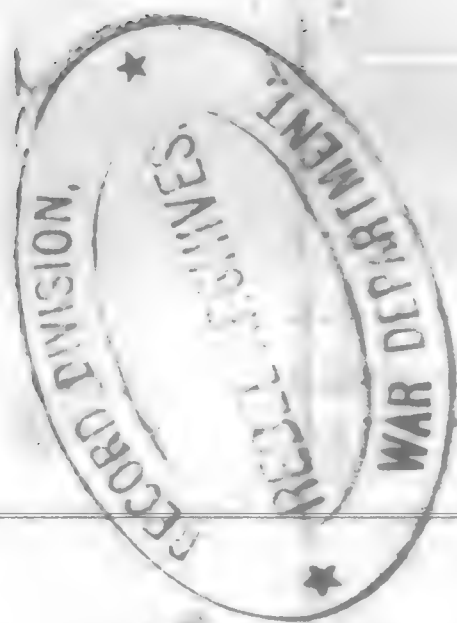
Col. J. H. Burton  
Supt. Armories  
Macon, Ga.  
Colonel

Your letter of 24<sup>th</sup> ult.  
is received.

Upon reference to the Treas-  
urer we find a "warrant"  
was issued in your favor  
for \$50.000. to be placed to  
your credit with B.C. Ches-  
ley, Asst. Treasurer, Charleston  
S.C. on 30<sup>th</sup> June ult.

Very respectfully  
J. H. Burton

Colonel Gargas desires me  
to say that no Military Store  
keeper has been assigned -  
but he will endeavor to get  
one as soon as possible  
E.R.L.



Col Gor gas  
Chief Ordnance

Aug 3rd

Price unable to find  
Alexander -  
An Imitation Gun & a  
Sharps Rifle will be forward-  
ed -





Ordinance Bureau  
Richmond Aug 30/62

Ref J. W. Burton  
Capt. H. H. Tompkins  
Macon Ga

I have recd your

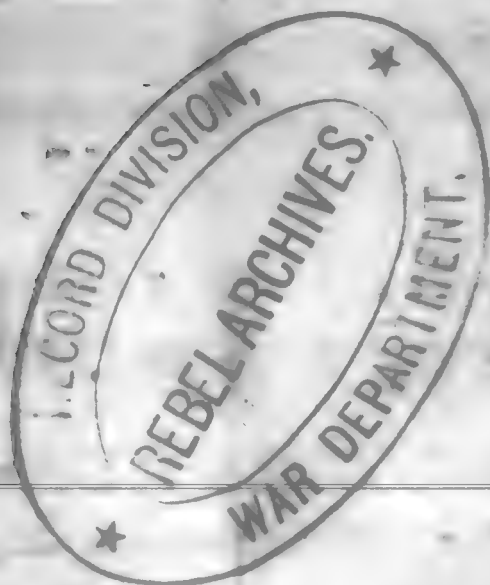
Letter of the 29<sup>th</sup> 1862.

In reply I regret to say  
that the police have not been able to learn  
anything of the whereabouts of Howard.  
Efforts to find him will be continued.  
Major Downer has been directed to  
send the "imitation arm"

and the Sharps Carbine will be  
sent if one, as described, can be found.

Very Respy  
Yr Obedient  
L. H. H. H. H.  
Chf of C. S.

Col Gugal -  
Chief Ordnance  
Augs - Richmond  
allowing the transfer  
of machinery to Wm  
Elevain -



Ordnance Office

Richmond Aug 6<sup>th</sup> 186

Col. Jas. A. Benton  
Macon, Ga.

Sir:

Your letter of the  
4<sup>th</sup> inst. is received, enclosing  
S. McElwain's communication  
you.

The machinery  
for his purposes and not needed  
at the Armory, can be turned over  
him on the execution of a  
tract, to be paid for by him.

Very Resp

Wm Abbott

Major Col

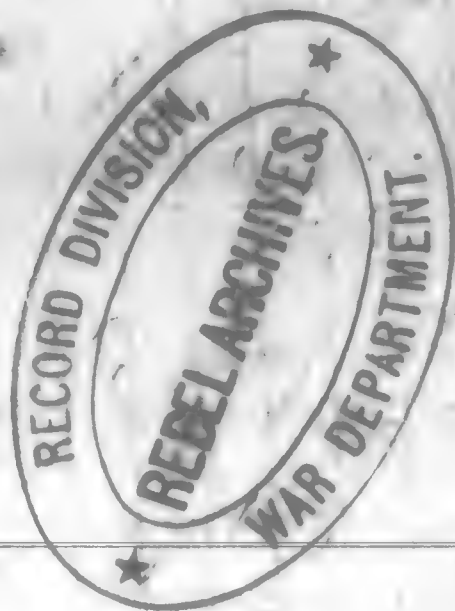
Chief of Ordnance

file  
1044

Col Gorgas  
Chf Ordnance  
Richmond

Aug 13 -

Granting authority to sell part  
of Holtz Springs Machinery to  
Mr McNeill  
Instructions as to disposal  
of residue



Bureau of Ordnance  
Richmond Aug 13/62

J. M. Burton

Super Army  
Macomb Ga  
Sir

I have recd your letter  
of the 8th inst with enclosure.

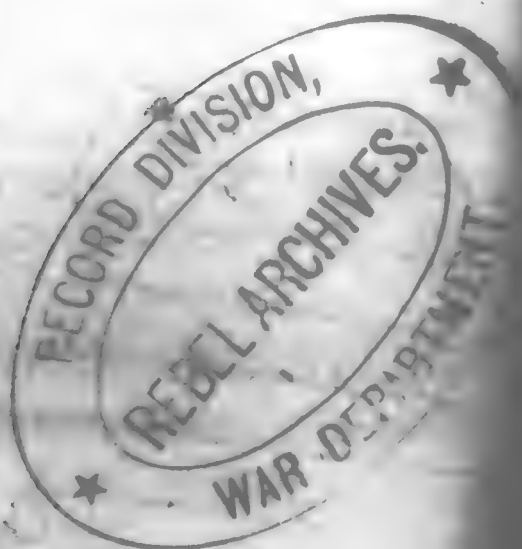
You are hereby authorized to  
sell to Capt McNeil & Co. such mach-  
inery bro't from Woolly Springs Miss  
as you do not need. Sending here a  
list of such as may be transferred.

Send a copy of the list to Lt  
Col Rains so that he may select  
such as he may want at Augusta.  
Ga. Also let Capt Cuyler have  
such as he can use.

Let the <sup>prices</sup> valuation be fixed by  
taking the valuation and adding trans-  
portation as you propose.

Very Respy  
W. H. Crockett  
Major - Col.  
Chf of Ord

Capt. Edward B. Smith  
Aug 20 - Ordinance  
Richie  
Acknowledging Receipt of  
of Employees (White)



Ordnance Office

Richmond, Aug 25<sup>th</sup> /62

Capt. Jas H. Baston  
Macon, Ga.

Sir:

I acknowledge  
receipt of your letter of  
15<sup>th</sup> inst. enclosing a list  
the names of all persons (white,  
employed " in your Army.

Very Resp

Yr obt serv

Edward B Smith, Capt

Adjut. to Chief of

Col. J. J. Jones  
Aug 20. Chief Ordnance  
Richmond  
Commission to





London

(single)

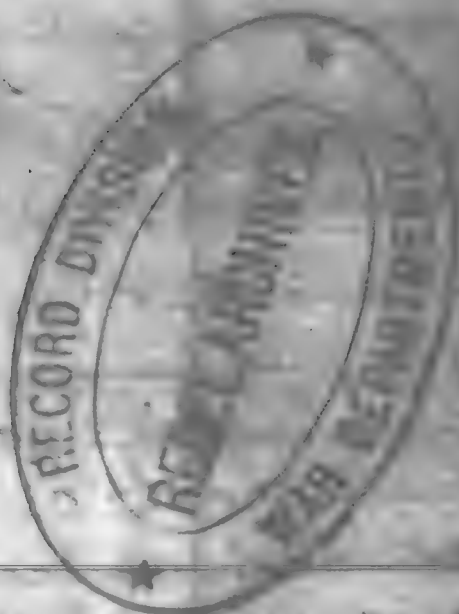
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst. in relation to the work of the B. & O. R. R. as regards the transportation of the troops of the United States Army. I am very sorry that I cannot do more for you at present, but I have no authority to do so. I have, however, forwarded your letter to the proper authorities, and I am sure they will do all in their power to assist you.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
John A. B. [Signature]

Capt E. S. Smith.

Aug 25. Richmond

Reference to exemption  
of Bondsman of Mr Mc  
Neill -



Ordnance Office  
Richmond, Aug 9  
Lieut. Burton  
Supt. Amory  
Macan, Esq.  
Sir:

As per letter  
you is desired  
am instructed by  
as to say that the  
men in London  
Bill and interest  
contact, are not known  
and are not, in consequence  
of said contact, except  
any duty under  
with that.

Yours Obedt

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

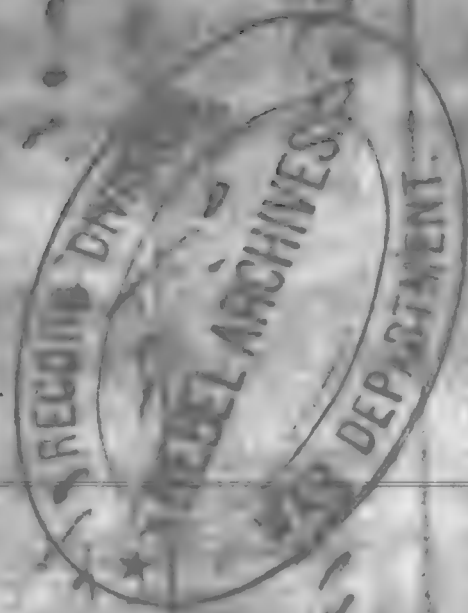
RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED



RECEIVED

RECEIVED

TELEGRAPH COMPANIES

Operating Hours: 6 A.M. to 10 P.M.

are received by these Companies for Transmission.

are subject to inspection and to be reported by being sent back from the station at which it is to be  
transmitted, use every precaution to ensure the  
accuracy of the message and they be responsible for mistakes or delays  
caused or omitted of any other Company over which

are received by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't,  
RICHMOND, VA.

VA.

1268. C. H. H. Burt

contract for the Brick  
needed for armory  
buildings.

ANSWER

George

Col. Lugas  
Chf Ordnance  
Aug 26 - Richmond

Capt Wright has been ordered  
to communicate concerning Reading  
machinery -



Bureau of Ordnance  
Richmond Aug 2 1862

In reply to your letter of the 22<sup>nd</sup>  
I have to say that Capt Wright  
has been requested to communicate  
with you in reference to the distri-  
bution of the "Reading" Machinery as  
soon as it reaches his possession.

Very Respectfully  
Yr obt servant  
Wagor Colonel  
Chf of Ordnance

J. H. Burton  
Capt. Artillery  
Macon Ga

Wagor  
B 111

Col. Gorgas  
Chf. Ordnance  
Richmond

Sept 1<sup>st</sup>

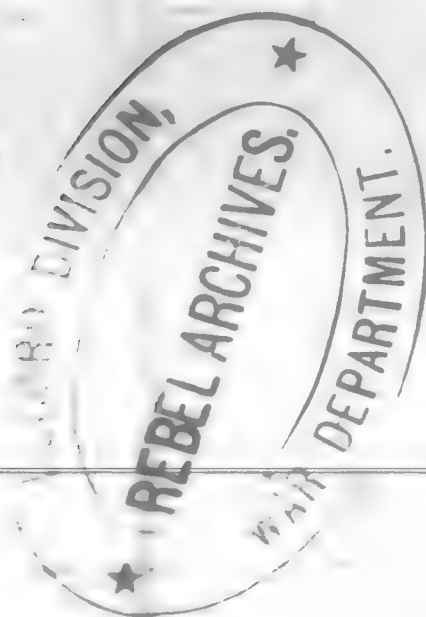
Referring to Mr Selden Colonel  
P. M. M. S. and  
Mr Allen -

~~Sept 1<sup>st</sup>~~ 1/11

I send to you an  
Payment of m. S. R. Cr  
Selden.

He is a good business  
man & will soon I hope  
be useful to you.

There is a man here  
by the name of Allen  
highly recommended by  
Gen. Stegner - He was  
with us in the Army, quite  
well & has a knowledge  
of arms & accoutrements -  
I propose to send him to  
you in a few days to  
act as clerk, or an





hoping that Mr. Sedden  
will make himself useful  
to you, I am  
very truly  
yours  
Wm. A. G. C.

Chas. J. B. Burt

Finance Bureau (F)  
Edw. B. Smith  
in & ch of Ord.

Mar. 28<sup>th</sup>

4

Authority to purchase  
for gilding fine  
as requested.

ORD DIVISION,  
REBEL ARCHIVES.  
DEPARTMENT.

[Relieving Office]

(58)

Confederate States of America  
WAR DEPARTMENT,  
WASHINGTON,

Richmond, Sept 10 1864.

H. B. Burson  
Supdt of Armories  
Meacon Ga.  
Ga. -

Your letter of the 22<sup>nd</sup> Inst. is received.  
necessary authority is hereby given to purchase the gold-leaf  
needed for gilding the Fair Engine.

By Order of Col. G. G. Morgan.

Very respectfully,



1000

o'clock,

minutes,

1000

1000

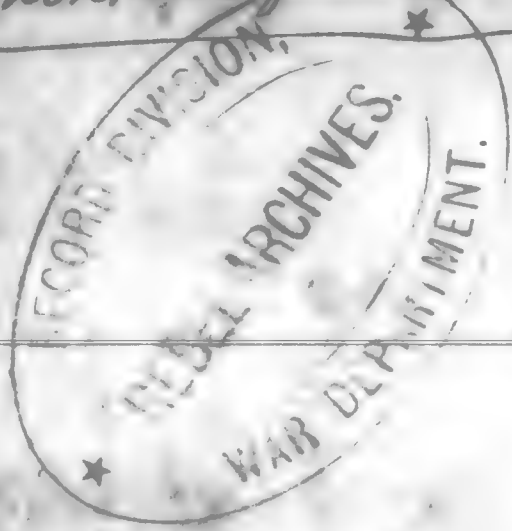
1000

1000

1000

War. Department  
Quartermaster's Bureau  
March 26. 1864  
Col. de Laguard. for  
Chief of Quartermaster  
" "

In reference to a supply  
of wire, tin, zinc and copper



Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ORDNANCE BUREAU,

Richmond, Va. March - 1864.

Sir -

I respond to your letter of the 18<sup>th</sup> inst. calling for iron, steel, iron, Copper, tin, & zinc. I am in-  
formation of the Chief of Ordnance that the iron  
will be supplied from the place, if possible, the tin  
will be supplied by the firm for Augusta, and a bronze  
firm will be sent by the firm for Columbus, for the  
purposes indicated in your letter.

I send you right copper at this time a not  
sufficient. The want of the Department rendering  
the company to hunt and if for the purpose. The gun  
will be changed that you may catch up for immediate  
use. A similar quantity of iron will be sent,  
provided it can be obtained.

I should advise you to buy as you go, the  
quantity of purchased that will suit, if you  
can so receive them.

I am, Sir, respectfully,  
J. A. de la Roche  
Lieut. Colonel

Wm. B. Smith  
Adj. Gen.  
Richmond  
- Sir -

Indifference Bureau.  
La Col de Lagnel.

Mar. 21<sup>st</sup>

of Col. Burton's  
employment of  
labor - Calls his  
attention to the necessity of  
action between  
Col. Cuyler & Malles  
live to the subject

RECORD DIVISION,

REBEL ARCHIVES.

WAR DEPARTMENT.



(58)

Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ORDNANCE BUREAU,

Richmond, 28 March - 1864.

Sir:

Comm of the 38<sup>th</sup> int. relation to the employ-  
ment & improvement of colored labor. & recruit.  
Will you intimate me to acknowledge its re-  
ceipt. and being that the Comm. referred  
to you. & approved.

The desire on the scheme of any statement  
you letter to be sent off to call your attention  
that meeting for discussion action between the  
local & national establishments, to all men.  
Sir and find that our desire that you act  
in accord with Col. Cuyler & Mallet, & the  
matter.

Respectfully Yours -  
J. A. de Lays  
Lieut Col. Cadet.

W. H. Butler -  
Capt. Army  
Major  
Lieut.

Col. Gorgas

---

1830

1830

1830

1830

Ordinance Bureau  
Maj. Edw. B. Smith  
Act to Chf of Ord.

Considerate State of Virginia

W. A. R. [unclear]

[unclear] [unclear]

[unclear]

Geo. R. [unclear]  
[unclear] of [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear]

From [unclear] of the [unclear] [unclear]

[unclear] [unclear] to [unclear] [unclear]

[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

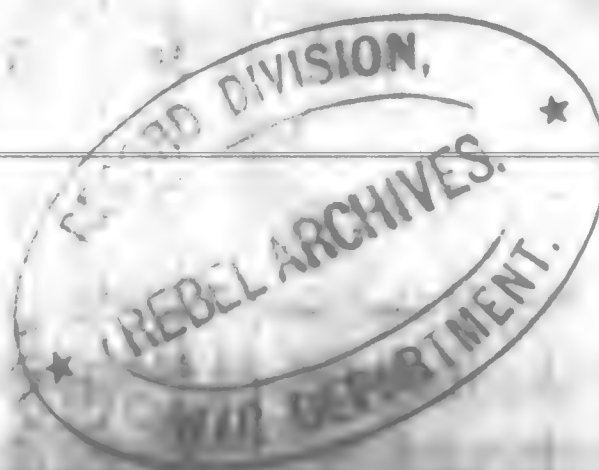
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

Ordinance Bureau (10)  
Lt. Col. J. A. de Laquell

Richmond

April 5<sup>th</sup>

In reference to an application  
for the detail of Sargt May non -  
Col. B. will be notified of the  
result.



Confidential Office of Sec'y of War,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ORDNANCE BUREAU,

Richmond, April 5<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Colonel

Your telegram of 2<sup>nd</sup> inst. enquiring  
in regard to Capt. St. O. Peyton has been rec'd.  
I am directed by the Chief of  
Bureau to inform you that your application for  
the medal was forwarded to the Adj. & Insp. Genl.  
on the 25<sup>th</sup> March, and you will be duly notified  
of the action taken in the matter.

Very Respectfully

Your obt. servt.

J. A. Anderson Lt. Col.  
C. & A.

St. O. Peyton  
Supd. Armory  
Macon Ga.

Cassius M. Jones  
Richmond April 1864

An officer required to  
go to the field.



Ref. 506



Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ORDNANCE BUREAU,

Richmond, 5 April - 1864.

Colonel.

A number of Ordnance Officers will be  
sent to the front with the intention of becoming ac-  
quainted with the Ordnance from the American side some of  
the officers there stationed. As you have at the  
present time a number of agents if not  
more than any other, one will be taken from  
you, but the Chief of Ordnance desires of course  
that you make in the matter direct one to  
be sent you designate one, who will be placed  
active service in the field. In this connection  
I am instructed to enquire if Major McCall  
is prepared for his present position.

Respectfully an early reply - I am.

Yours respectfully -

J. A. de Lagnel.

Quint Col' Cds.

W. M. A. Wright.  
Ordg. Bureau  
Atlanta

Geo.

1875

1876

1877

1878

1879

1880

1881

1882

1883

1884

186

at

o'clock

T.

S. 1/2

(12)

Finance Bureau  
Col. Grogan

and April 7<sup>th</sup>

have been given some  
information in the report for  
cylinders & Bermuda.  
RECORD REBEL ARCHIVE  
WAR DEPARTMENT

Confidential Office of Smith,  
WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ORDNANCE BUREAU.

Richmond, Va. 7. 1864.

In reply to your letter of the 31. Stating that  
there is lost in the production of pistols "resulting  
the use of iron for cylinders" I have to say  
that orders were given some time since which  
is hoped will give you the steel <sup>at Richmond</sup> without  
any more delay.

Very Respy.  
Froth St  
Hearon Cal.  
Chapman

W. Burton  
S. J. Armonis  
Chapman

Insurance Bureau  
Col Gorgas

Richmond April 9<sup>th</sup>

lets that it may be  
able in hiring negroes  
is women for the sake  
being men - even at the  
expense of



(57)

Confederate States of America,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ORDNANCE BUREAU,

Richmond, Apr 9th 1864.

Mr. Burston.

Spic of Ammies I  
Macmly &  
Lol.

I have rec'd your letter  
to 2nd and notice your advertisement re-  
sults. Will it not be necessary soon  
additional expense to take the negroes  
by come, in gangs, and do the best you  
can with the women.

Very Resp.

J. C. L. S. S.

Major C. C.

Chas. C. C.





ANIES.  
anemision.

to be reported by

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

1000

1000

1000

Col. Gorgas

Wm. A. Ordway

Wm. A. Ordway

Wm. A. Ordway

Wm. A. Ordway

Wm. A. Ordway

Wm. A. Ordway

Wm. A. Ordway

Wm. A. Ordway

Wm. A. Ordway

Wm. A. Ordway

Wm. A. Ordway

Wm. A. Ordway

Wm. A. Ordway

Wm. A. Ordway

Wm. A. Ordway

1874  
1875  
1876  
1877  
1878  
1879  
1880  
1881  
1882  
1883  
1884  
1885  
1886  
1887  
1888  
1889  
1890  
1891  
1892  
1893  
1894  
1895  
1896  
1897  
1898  
1899  
1900

1901  
1902  
1903  
1904  
1905  
1906  
1907  
1908  
1909  
1910  
1911  
1912  
1913  
1914  
1915  
1916  
1917  
1918  
1919  
1920  
1921  
1922  
1923  
1924  
1925  
1926  
1927  
1928  
1929  
1930  
1931  
1932  
1933  
1934  
1935  
1936  
1937  
1938  
1939  
1940  
1941  
1942  
1943  
1944  
1945  
1946  
1947  
1948  
1949  
1950  
1951  
1952  
1953  
1954  
1955  
1956  
1957  
1958  
1959  
1960  
1961  
1962  
1963  
1964  
1965  
1966  
1967  
1968  
1969  
1970  
1971  
1972  
1973  
1974  
1975  
1976  
1977  
1978  
1979  
1980  
1981  
1982  
1983  
1984  
1985  
1986  
1987  
1988  
1989  
1990  
1991  
1992  
1993  
1994  
1995  
1996  
1997  
1998  
1999  
2000



10000

17

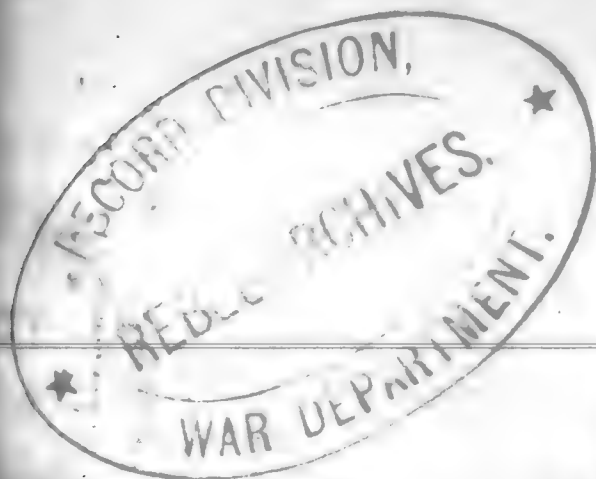
Ordinance Bureau  
Col. Gorgas

(18)

Richmond

April 15<sup>th</sup>

Knowledge Receipt of Report  
Army of Red Mountain  
noted to be



Confederate States of America,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ORDNANCE BUREAU,

Richmond, Apr 18 1864.

1864.

Mr. A. S. Johnston

Fort Monroe

Macon Ga.

Your communication of  
1<sup>st</sup>, and accompanying papers in ref-  
erence to the "Red Mountain Iron & Coal Co's"  
machinery &c for the fabrication of small  
arms; have been read and are satisfactory.

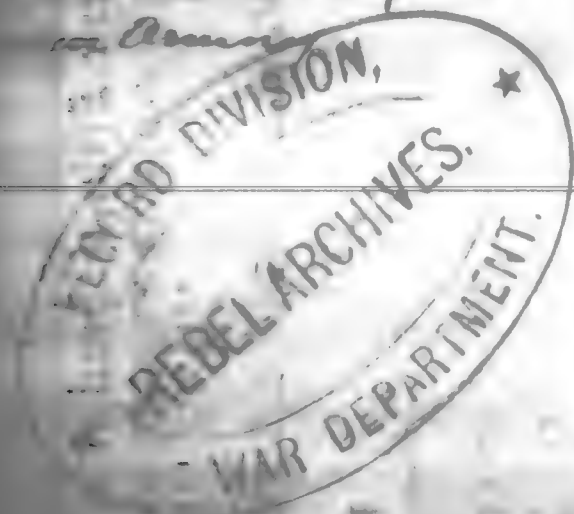
Very Resp  
J. B. Robertson  
Major Genl  
Chf of M.



Ordinance Bureau. (18)  
Col. J. G. G. G.  
Chf. of Ord

and April 18<sup>th</sup> 64

requesting the removal of  
the factory to  
the Ordnance



Confederate States of America,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ORDNANCE BUREAU,

Richmond, April 12 1864.

Have you room for the addition of the  
machinery known here as the Carbine Factory?  
The force of operatives is over 100, and  
the removal from here would take with it  
some 400 persons for whom quarters would  
have to be prepared.

Let me know whether you have shop  
room and whether, for the sake of the  
additional operations, you will under-  
take the charge of providing for them.  
The number of carbines turned out  
over 300 monthly. This may give you  
an approximate idea of the amount of man-  
ufacturing.

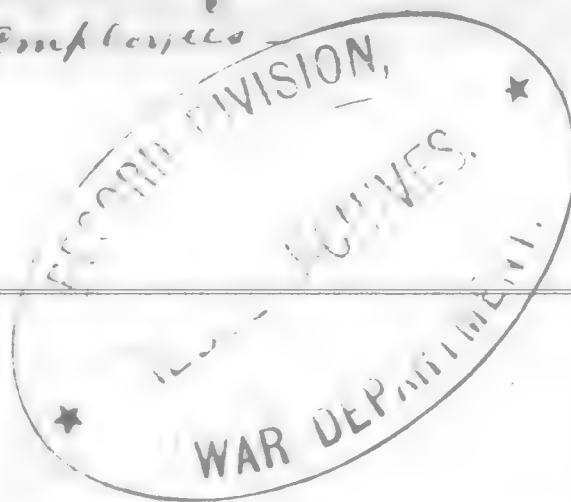
Very Resp  
Gottsch  
Morgan Col  
Chapman

Wm. A. R. Austin  
J. H. Brown  
H. A. Smith

Induance Bureau (2d)  
Col Gorgas.

Richmond. April 16th

Endorsement of Col Gayles  
application for exemption  
of Employees



Confederate States of America.  
WAR DEPARTMENT.  
ORDNANCE OFFICE.

Richmond.

186

10042  
Endorsement on Gen. R. M. Cuyler's letter of  
9th April 64 in regard to detailed men

"Respectfully refer to the Bureau of Conscription with  
the request that the Enrolling Officer at Maco  
be instructed to detail all mechanics employed at  
the Ordnance establishment at Maco and also  
such clerks as the Commanding Officers may certify as  
necessary and to interfere with none but exert to  
increase"

Signed J. Gargas, Col  
Chf of Ordce

O.B. April 16th/64

To: Major

Chf of Bureau

Super Armes

W. J. Adams

Ordinance Bureau  
Fort Gorgas (25)

April 1864

Knowledges receipt of  
book on Columbia Army -  
with authority to send any  
re Machine there from  
acq Army

DIVISION,

REBEL ARCHIVES. ★

WAR DEPARTMENT. ★

Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ORDNANCE BUREAU,

Richmond, Apr 18th 1864.

I have read your report on Columbia S.C.  
very detail. I submit.

As suggested by you all machinery  
at Macon not likely to be useful there.  
& available at Columbia. May be sent to  
Capt McPhail.

Very Respy

Yours Obedt

Wm Gordon Cole  
Chf of ord

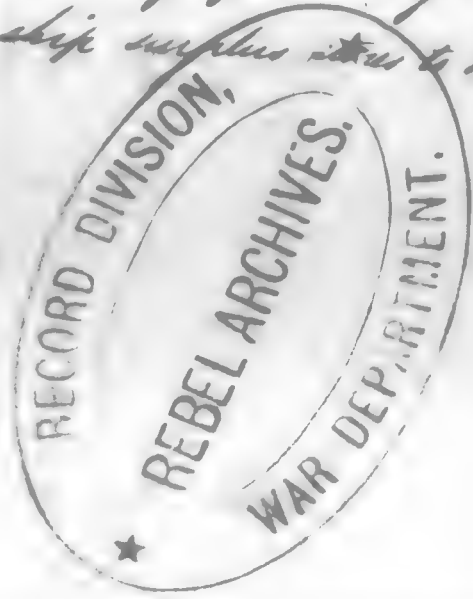
Wm R. Austin

Secy of War

Macon Ga

Ordinance Bureau  
Richmond April 19<sup>th</sup> 1864

Authority given by Special  
to ship surplus stores to Mexico



(594)

Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ORDNANCE BUREAU,

Richmond, Apr 19th 1864.

Colonel

Referring to your letter of the 12th you  
are authorized to send all surplus Ammunition  
and stores of all sorts to Macon Ga notifying  
Col Cuyler of the probable quantity or what he  
may prepare there hence &c.

I have directed Col Cuyler by telegraph  
to send to you seven rounds of 25 for Maryport.

Very Respy.  
Robert  
Mason Col



Ednae Burr  
The Turn Department

L. R. Henry, Secy

DEPARTMENT.

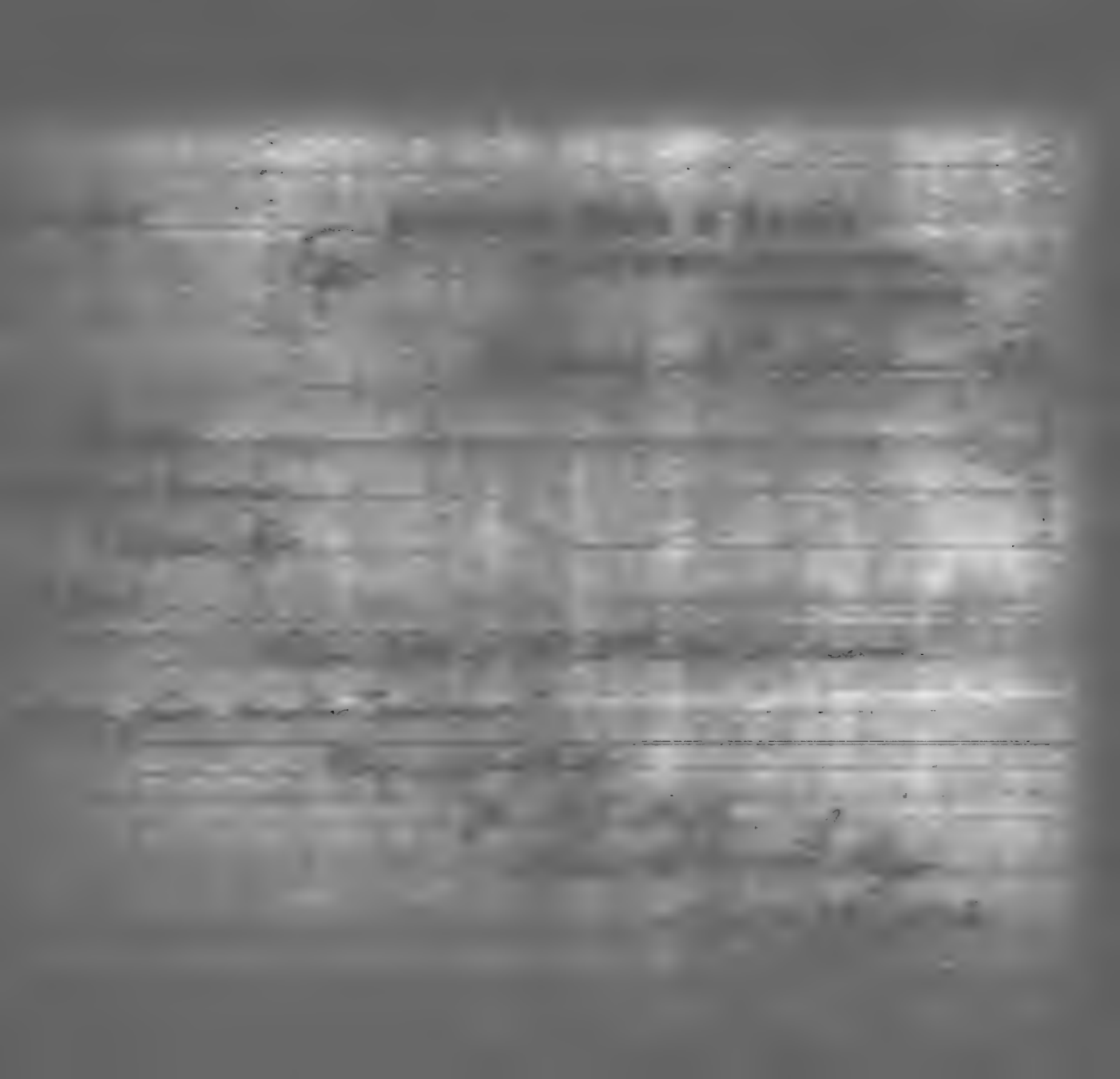
FINANCE DEPT.

RECORDED, April 25<sup>th</sup> 1904



*[Faint handwritten notes, possibly "The end"]*



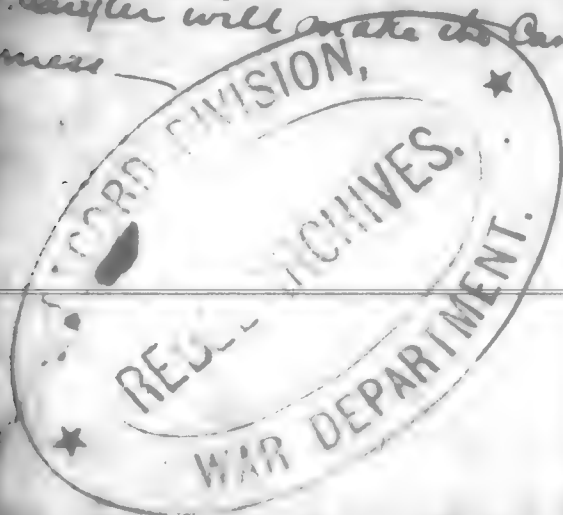


③  
Ordinance Bureau  
Col. Gorgas

April 27<sup>th</sup>

2<sup>nd</sup> M<sup>en</sup> has been  
issued to issue & lead &  
wheel harness.

Campbell will make the cart  
harness.



609

Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ORDNANCE BUREAU,

Richmond, Apr 27 1864

Col

Referring to your letter of the 21st I have requested the Dr Mr Guil to cause 800 and 8 lead harness to be issued to you. If the application is refused authority to make it will be given.

Col Ingham is authorized to make the Cart harness on your application.

Very Respy  
Yours obtly  
Wm A. R.  
Apr 27

W. A. R.

W. A. R.



Ordinance Bureau<sup>2</sup>  
May: E. S. Smith)

April 27th

That the Supply Bureau  
has been directed to  
supply Copper as speedily as  
possible.



(609)

Confederate States of America,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ORDNANCE BUREAU,

Richmond, Apr 27 1864.

Col.

Referring to your letter of the 24th I  
am directed by Genl Grogan to inform you that  
the Supply Bureau. Lt Col Payne, in charge, has  
been requested to order the Copper in the expedient  
manner possible. and by several opportunities  
to.

Very Respy

Tratt 501

Edw. B. Smith Major

Asst. Secy. for

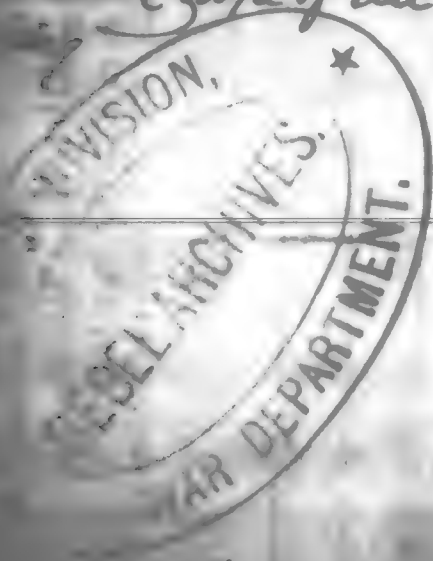
Ref. H. Burton :  
Super. Ordnance

Smith

Ordinance Bureau <sup>(11)</sup>  
Col. Gorgas

May 20<sup>th</sup>

ordered a supply of  
copper from Hanna  
with hope of an early  
shipment.



Confederate States of America,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ORDNANCE BUREAU,

Richmond, May 20th 1864.

Referring to your letter of the 20th ult.  
to about Copper. I have requested the  
Ordnance Bureau to order some from Massan.

I regret to say there is but little hope of an  
early supply.

Very Resp  
Yours  
H. G. W. Co  
Chf of Org.

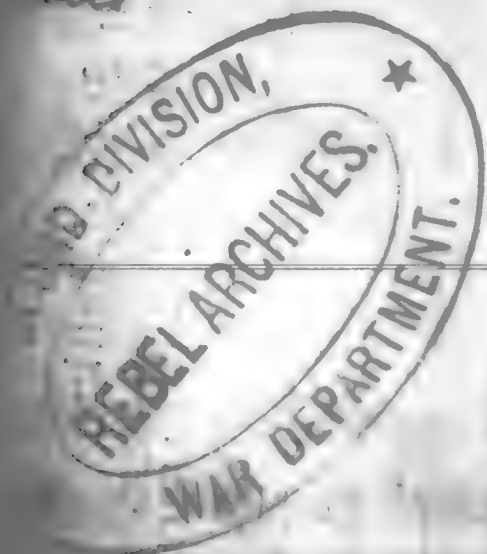
W. B. Austin  
J. C. Johnson  
Macdonald

630

Ordnance Bureau (4)  
Col Gorgas

April 20th

is directed Col. Gorgas  
supply harness for mule  
and



Recd. Mar. 8

Confederate States of America,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ORDNANCE BUREAU,

Richmond, Apr 30 1864.

Colo

I have this day directed Siler & Coyle to supply you with harness for your mule teams having applied in vain to the Lt. Major Genl for a portion of it.

Very Resp

Geo H. W. H.

George H. W. H.

Chf of M

Col. H. B. Burton

Col. H. B. Burton

as Department  
Ordnance Bureau  
Special Order No. 52

May 28<sup>th</sup>

Mr. Burton is charged with  
general inspection of all the  
works -  
Monthly Reports will be  
furnished him -  
All correspondence & make sugges-  
tions relative to the work in hand.  
dispositions of workmen,  
machinery & stores -



Confederate States of America,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ORDNANCE BUREAU,

Richmond, May 28. 1864.

Special Order }  
No 52 }

Supr J. H. Burton is  
charged with the general inspection of all  
Armories of the Confederate States.

Copies of the usual monthly Reports will be  
forwarded to him by the Commanding Officers of the  
armories.

He will correspond directly with the Command-  
ing Officers of the Armories and make such suggestions  
in reference to the work in hand and the disposition  
of the workmen, machinery and stores as the inter-  
ests of the service may require.

Morganas Colonel  
Chief of Ordnance.

Approved

Simon A. Hodge  
Secretary of War.









perhaps it  
is that you are  
not acquainted  
with

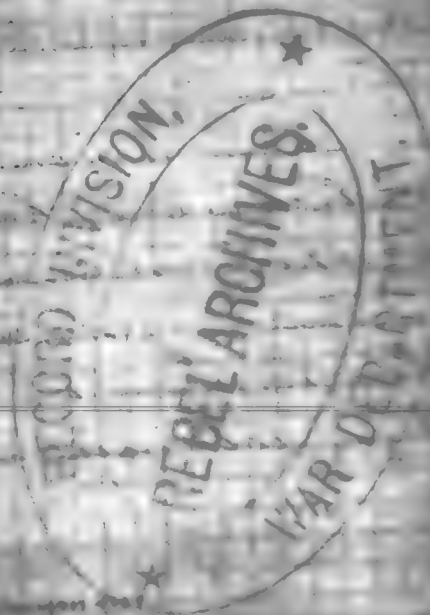
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

my card B. Smith  
acc to Chs of Ode.

mond

Mayre

Spots will be made  
funds.



SECRET.

6.

May 24 1864.

Genl J. H. Emory  
Major.

Dear Sir,

I directed Col. L. Gorgas to  
that every effort will be made  
to get money at the earliest possible  
date.

Communications between Columbus  
and having been stopped  
in consequence of the late de-  
feats of the enemy on the South side  
of the Tennessee have  
ceased.

5

1844  
1845  
1846

6

receiving.

to be reported

cor. ...  
as a ... to be sent to  
above ...

West, Richmond, Va.

1864

Chas H. Burton

... to ...  
... of ...



Ordinance Bureau  
Maj Edw. S. Smith  
in Charge of Bureau

Belmont

June 18<sup>th</sup> 69



Instructions relative to the  
creation & superintendence of  
the Armories -  
Sections to be once in dis-  
-to if possible -  
-city & Quarterly Returns  
-ished for information.  
List of Armories to be sent  
mail.

Confederate States of America,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ORDNANCE BUREAU,

Richmond, ~~Jan 18~~ 1864.

La

Your letter of the 9th has been submitted to Col Gyas.

The object, in constituting you Superintendent of all the Armories, is that you shall be enabled to adopt the best measures in reference to them as a whole. recommending transfer of workmen, work &c &c as may be best.

1st Inspections will be made at such times as convenient - once in six months if possible, and Duplicates of monthly returns will be sent for your information.

2d Duplicates of Quarterly Returns. Also, to enable you to recommend transfers of <sup>machinery</sup> ~~workmen~~ material &c &c.

4th A list of Armories will be sent by the mail.

Very truly

Dear Sir

E. B. Smith Major

In charge of Ordnance

W. D. Barton.

Chf of Armories

W. D. Barton

WAR DEPARTMENT  
 Ordnance Bureau  
 Lt. R. Henry Gleason  
 in charge of Return of

Richmond June 2

I acknowledge receipt of  
 returns for May with  
 letter of advice dated 18th



WAR DEPARTMENT,  
Return Office, Ordnance Bureau,  
Richmond, June 21<sup>st</sup> 1864

Col J. H. Burton  
Supt. Ordnance  
Macon Ga.  
Colonel

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt, at this office, of the following named papers, accompanying your letter of advice, dated 12<sup>th</sup> inst.

Wash. D.C.	for month of May 1864			
Sales to Officers, &c.		"	"	"
Army Ordnance		"	"	"

Very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,

J. Henry

Maj Edw B. Smith<sup>10</sup>  
Ordinance Bureau

Richmond

June 20<sup>th</sup>

States that a law has been  
passed which will relieve the  
question of detailed men's pay of  
present difficulties -

As if Powder is wanted as  
there is no application before  
the Bureau



[Military Office]

Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ORDNANCE BUREAU,

Richmond, June 20<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Col: J. H. Burton,  
Macon, Ga.,

Colonel:

Your letter of the 10<sup>th</sup> inst. is rec.  
The Bureau has at length procured the passage  
of a law, which will relieve the question of the  
pay of detailed men. As soon as the matter  
is put in due shape, general instructions will  
be issued to all Ord. establishments.

Do you wish Private C. S. Bandet? There  
is no application now before the Bureau for  
him.

By order

Ferry R. G. G. G.  
Edw. D. Smith

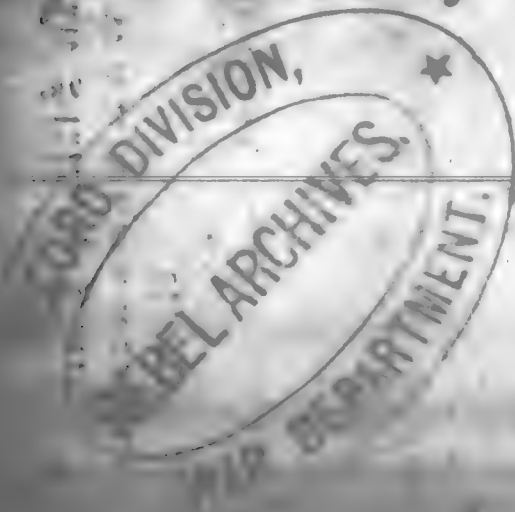
Major  
Asst. Chf. Clk.

Finance Bureau  
Maj. Edward B. Smith  
Sent to Bureau

Enclosed

Jan 2/96

That Lt. Payne at  
ington is in receipt  
of Col. Benton of all  
papers & consult with  
of the disposition of it



Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ORDNANCE BUREAU,

Richmond, June 27 1864.

Sir,

has been directed  
to forward to you a list of steel rods  
from abroad since the capture with a description  
of the same - and its disposition.

Hereafter Lt P will advise you of all  
receipts of steel in order that you may select  
such as is adapted to the manufacture of small  
arms.

By order

Very Respy

J. O. Smith

Genl R. Smith

Chief of the Bureau

W. A. Burton

Chief of Armories

Macdonald





Finance Bureau

Edmund J. [unclear]

to be [unclear]

States [unclear]

it be of [unclear]

Blackburn

Dear Sir (11)  
Mr. B. Smith

For



Dear Sir,  
July 18th.

I have had a great deal on hand at  
the office, and am sorry to hear the Rich-  
ardson has been taken by the Texas to  
the coast.

I have  
been thinking

of the matter, and am sorry to hear  
of the disposition shown

Very Respectfully  
Yours O.K. Smith

Wm. Smith Major  
of the 1st of the 1st

Yours  
J. S.

Ordinance Bureau (17)  
Lt. R. Henry Glenn

Richmond

July 19

Is instructed by Col. Gorgas  
that pistols will be in  
possession of Col. Bayler of  
the Army

REBEL ARCHIVES

WAR DEPARTMENT

Subject / referred to Lt.  
The pistols  
will be at once  
to Mr. Col. Bayler, -  
further orders - a  
pistol turned into store  
primarily disposed

Richmond, Va. . . . . 1864.

The above is a  
 list of the  
 names of the  
 persons who  
 have been  
 admitted to  
 the  
 membership of  
 the  
 Society since  
 the  
 last  
 meeting.

decided by the  
 Government will be  
 a step in the  
 right direction  
 for the  
 Government  
 of the  
 country.

Link & Co. New York









My Dear Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst.

and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.



Bureau  
1864

you,

and

uncle

by

Ordnance Bureau  
Maj. Edwin B. Smith 119

Recd

July 21<sup>st</sup> 64

Having new forms of  
my Returns - and  
larger printings of a  
ly for distribution to  
different Armories!



Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ORDNANCE BUREAU,

Richmond, July 21<sup>st</sup> 1864.

Col. J. H. Burton  
Macon, Ga.  
Col.

Your letter of the 4<sup>th</sup> inst. enclosing new form of Armory Return is received. The form is approved by Col. Gorgas. We are authorized to have printed a quantity to be distributed to the various Armories, and a few here.

By order  
Very Resp,  
Wm. B. Smith  
Col. B. Smith  
Major  
Asst. to Chf. Ord.







Ordinance Bureau (9)  
Maj. Edw. B. Smith  
Asst. to Chf. of Ord.

found -

July 26<sup>th</sup>

that instructions have  
been given abt "Steel" as suggested  
that the shot gun comes have  
been ordered to Arsenal making  
and -

WAH UER

Confederate States of America,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ORDNANCE BUREAU,

Richmond, July 26<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Colonel

Yours of the 21<sup>st</sup> inst in relation to dis-  
position of stores is recd and the directions given as  
requested by you.

The cones for shot guns have also been ordered  
the several animals making repairs.

By order, Very Respectfully,

Your obdt servt  
E B Smith Major  
Asst to Chf of Ordnance

Col. J. O. Burton  
Supr. Army

Macom & Co

(cc

13.



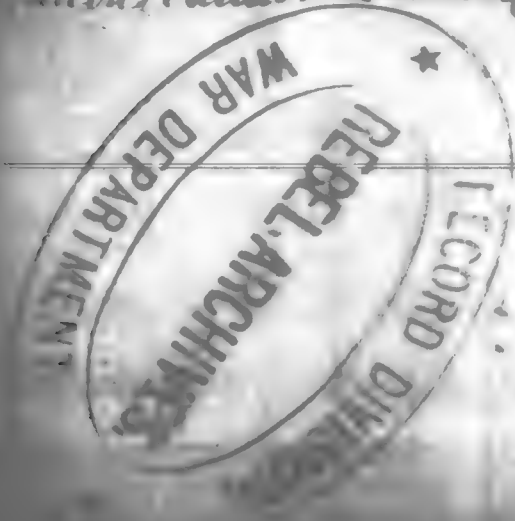
Indian at Fort...

Col. G. G. ...

... ..

Aug 2<sup>d</sup>

... of transfer of  
... to work of ...  
... that the ...  
... of building  
... cannot be avoided



Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ORDNANCE BUREAU,

Richmond, Aug 2nd 1864.

I have recd your letter of the 21st ult.  
enclosures and note disposition of Ordnance  
under orders from Genl Bragg.

The transfer of Artillery to the work  
of repairing arms is approved - the call for  
arms being very urgent.

The inconvenience of suspension  
of building operations must, I suppose,  
be submitted to for the present.

Very Resp

Glover

Wagon, Colo

Chf of Ordn

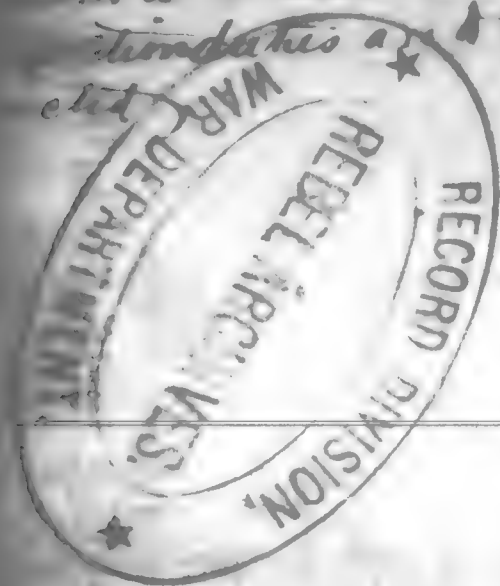
Wagon.

Asst Chf of Ordnance  
Macomber

Indwance Bureau  
Maj E. B. Smith

Unord Augt 13<sup>th</sup>  
64

is a list of Ammuni-  
tions to which the  
Indwance Bureau  
is to be



Confederate States of America,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ORDNANCE BUREAU,

Richmond, Aug 13 1864.

Boston

Supdt of Ordnance

Sir

I am directed by Col  
 Gas to forward to you a list of the Ordnance  
 works to which your inspection duties will  
 extend.

Richmond Armory

Daytonville

Columbia

Carbine works

Columbus

Fort establishment

Augusta Ga

Ark's Armory

Carbine works

Callapulla

Major J. H. Jones. Commr.

Sted. F. L. Childs

Capt C. C. McPhail

Major J. A. Harding

Contractors.

Athens Ga

Capt C. P. Bollee

Very Respectfully

Yours

Edw. A. Smith Major

Spent today



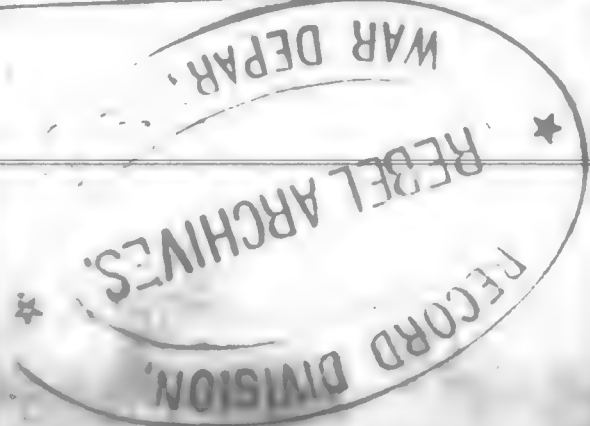
Treasury Bureau

Letter to Chief Clerk

Richmond Va.

August 1864

Requests Col. Burton to  
make a liberal estimate of  
the <sup>cost</sup> of pistol manufactured  
at the U. S. Armory  
Hann. Pa.



Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ORDNANCE BUREAU,

Richmond, Aug. 17. 1864.

Al.

Please to make the most liberal estimate of the cost of the pistol, complete, furnished at your establishment and transport it here at your earliest convenience.

By Direction of Chief Clerk

Very Respy

J. P. Trotter

Assistant Agent

Ordinary Ordnance Bureau

Sept. 26 / 1864  
Capt. J. M. Morris  
e. Mason Ga



WAR DEPARTMENT.

Records Office, Ordnance Bureau

Richmond, 19<sup>th</sup> August 1864

Col. James H. Burton

St. Ann's, Alabama

Colonel

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 14<sup>th</sup> inst.

and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

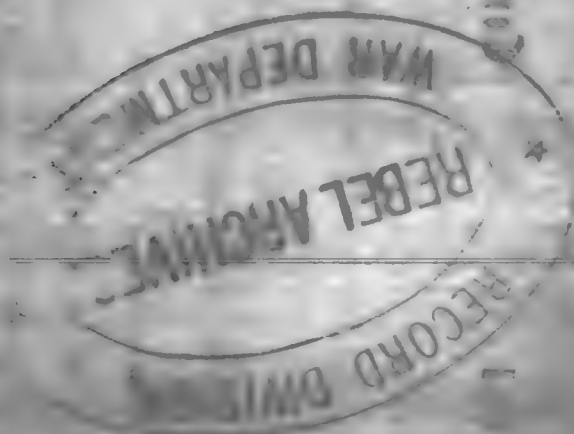
I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
J. M. Smith

Ordinance Bureau.

Richmond

Received 20th

Acknowledges the receipt of  
Gen. Burton's letter of the  
1st inst. covering statement  
of 3<sup>d</sup> March 1864



TREAS.

1864.

Dear Sir,

Your letter of the 10<sup>th</sup> inst. concerning Estimate for 3<sup>rd</sup>

month for this month is \$130,000. (including \$60,000 borrowed &c.)

The Treasury received a gift in form of Dr. Selden for \$70,000.

and in the form of Dr. Selden for \$60,000.

Now, if an additional sum of \$80,000 is furnished,

will you please inform me of the result?

Very respectfully,

Wm. A. R. Smith

Acting Secy. of the Treasury

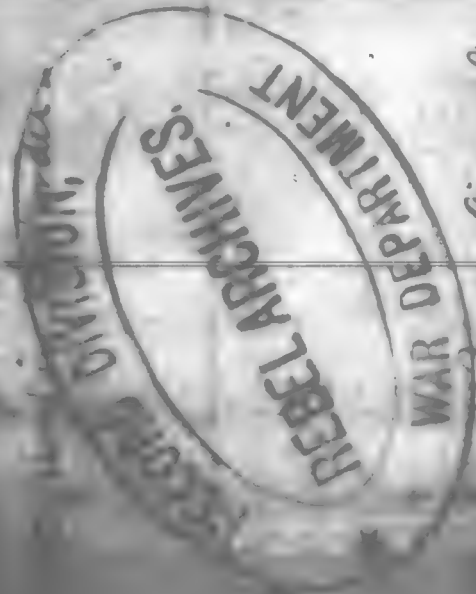
Recd. & chf. of. 100.

*[Signature]*

Sept 15th

Sept 15th

and to pay allowances  
of \$100 per month direct  
to the soldier & his family  
& not enrolled & detailed  
for duty.



at Macomb

Sept 15th

Sept 15th

Sept 15th

Sept 15th

Sept 15th

Sept 15th

Sept 15th

Sept 15th

Sept 15th

Sept 15th

Sept 15th

Sept 15th

Sept 15th

Sept 15th

Sept 15th

Sept 15th

Sept 15th

Sept 15th

Sept 15th

Sept 15th

Sept 15th

Ordinance Bureau  
Lt. Col de Laquet  
Asst - (17)

Richmond - Sept 8th

Calls for Col Burton's assistance  
in the selection of a Supt for  
Tallasse Army (the officer at  
present there having been  
temporarily withdrawn from the  
Fayetteville (Armed) Army).





Confederate States of America,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ORDNANCE BUREAU,

Richmond, September 1864.

My dear Sir,  
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 14th inst. in relation to the purchase of a quantity of small arms for the use of the Confederate States. I have the pleasure to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
J. M. Smith,  
Chief of Ordnance.

Very respectfully,  
J. M. Smith,  
Chief of Ordnance.

Confederate States of America.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

ORDNANCE OFFICE.

Richmond, Decr 15<sup>th</sup> 1863

You will please to assign Mr Harrington to the inspection of the pistols fabricated at Greenville, Columbus, Atlanta & Brunswick Ga recommended by Major F. F. Jones. Inspec of small arms; and get up the gauges as recommended in the report. (Extract enclosed)

If it is deemed expedient, to substitute for the barrels and cylinders as suggested Major Jones instruct Mr Harrington estimate the amt req'd for the purpose in order that timely steps may be taken to import it.

Very Respy

Gottsch

Worqan Lee

Chf of Ord

W. R. Burton.  
J. H. Amory  
J. H. Amory  
J. H. Amory

There is any objection to this arrangement let me know  
D

Wetmore &  
Hoffa

inspections made at the pistol factories in  
Ill., Chicago, Detroit, and Greenock, Ont.,  
to prevent

and no work need imply first inspection  
By such a series we would be enabled  
similarity in all essential parts, thus  
giving the guarantee of both Cartage and  
of proper dimensions, if made to fit  
as provided, and there would become an  
responsible, and give instruction when  
in abroad &c.

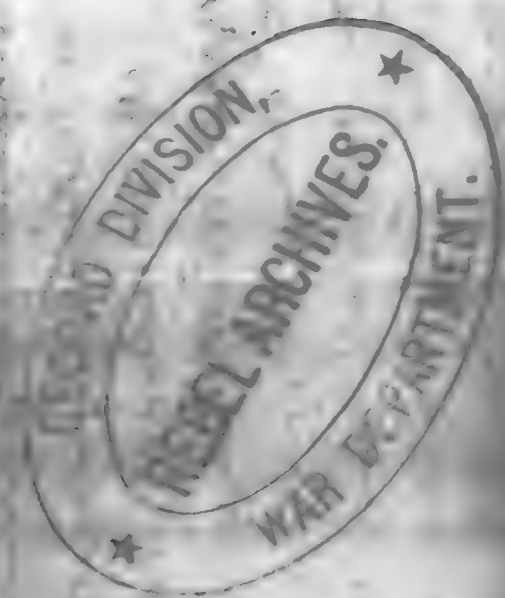
and I am sure to your notice, as his  
and arguments are highly spoken of by all  
whom I have conversed.

Considerable variation is found to exist in  
at the different factories and in view of  
other suggestion being, I firmly feel, it is  
advised that this set of gauges be gotten up  
and that the set for each of the four factories  
be made to be of the same size and one

... of 1875 in ... diameter, and  
... of 17 ... diameter, and  
... in ... of diameter  
... is supposed ... of con-  
... the ... to provide the  
... it is ... the ...  
... (the ...)

... for the use of the  
... the ... made.  
... is assumed to great  
... to manufacture etc  
... only for the ...  
... grant ...

... by me

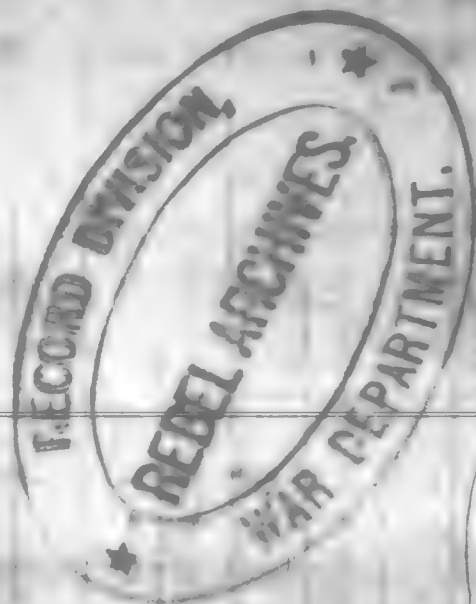


...  
C.D.

Ordnance Office  
Dec 15/63.

Col Borgas informs  
Mr. Copeland that he  
as position to give him,  
but gives him permission  
to better himself else

---



Richmond

FF 17E,

1865

2)  
Please to say to Mr Copeland, for me,  
there is no position at present open to  
him than the one he now holds - that  
we think it proper to give him leave  
to himself elsewhere if he can do so -  
I should be sorry to lose his services.

Very Resp  
Yr obt servt  
Isaac C. C.  
Chas. M.

Boston  
Amory  
Mass

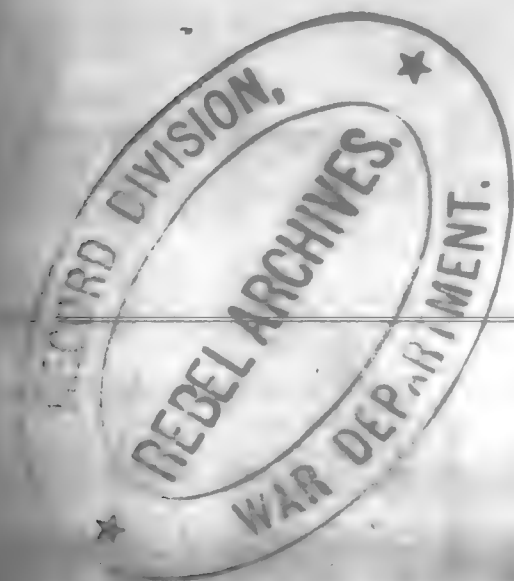


Ordinance Office  
Dec 10/63.

---

Authorizes Col Burton  
increase fire class  
expers wage to \$5 per  
day

---



Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ORDNANCE OFFICE.

Richmond, Dec-18<sup>th</sup> 1863

Mr. Jas. H. Burton,

Comd<sup>g</sup> C. S. Armory, Macon, Ga.

Col<sup>l</sup>:

Your letter of the 4<sup>th</sup> inst. —  
to Bureau that in accordance with  
the authority given you by Col. Horgan, you  
increased the wages of first class Blacklayers  
to dollars (5<sup>00</sup>) per day — is received.  
The increase is approved.

By order of Col. Horgan

Very Resp<sup>ly</sup>

Wm. B. Smith

Edw. B. Smith

Major

Asst to Chf Ord.



Dec 7

Ordinance Bureau



Col. J. M. Smith,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ORDNANCE OFFICE,

Richmond, Dec 7<sup>th</sup> 1863

J. H. Barton, Capt to  
Macon, Ga.

Col:

Enclosed I return to you,  
with vouchers, <sup>attached</sup> for your acct. against  
S. for stores purchased in England —  
paid in gold. Please attach your receipts  
to property & collect of Lieut. Selden.  
For purpose, the amt. of the acct. in coin,  
has been directed to be sent him by J. M.  
Smith, Asst. War Dept. Wilmington. Please  
advise Lieut. S. of the fact.

We can invoice the books to, sent here, to me  
and send you my receipts accordingly.

By order

Per Rosky

J. M. Smith  
Edw. B. Smith

Major  
Asst. to Chief of M.

10th Nov  
Ordinance Office.

Ed. J. Briggs requests  
Ed. Burton, to send  
Richmond. All vouchers  
purchases made by  
Ed. Burton,



Confederate States of America,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ORDNANCE OFFICE,

Richmond, 20<sup>th</sup> November 1863.

Col. J. W. Burton  
Supt. of Armories.  
Hacon Ga.  
Colonel.

I am directed by the Chief of Ord.  
that that you will send on vouchers for payment  
your purchases. Letter of 3.<sup>d</sup> inst. & books received.

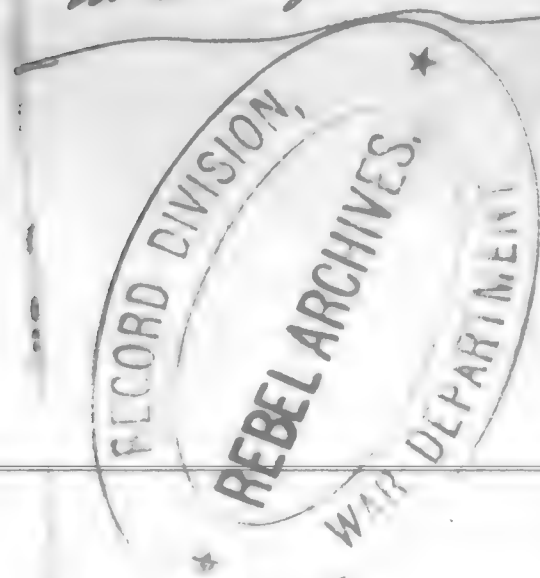
Very respectfully,  
Yr. obt. Svt.

Major  
Asst. to Chf. of Ord.

Nov 20<sup>th</sup>

Ordnance Office.

Col J. Grogan, presents  
to Col. J. H. Benton  
the necessity of employing  
reliable or non corrupt  
as messengers.



General James H. Smith,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ORDNANCE OFFICE,

Richmond, Nov 20<sup>th</sup> 1863

I call your attention to the necessity of  
supplying non-combatants or disabled soldiers  
with Ordnance stores. The men  
now here with gun stocks should be sent  
to camp and his place supplied by one of  
the above description.

Very Respy.

Samuel D. Bell

Major Col.

Chgo of Ord

Boston.  
Army.  
Genl

(273)

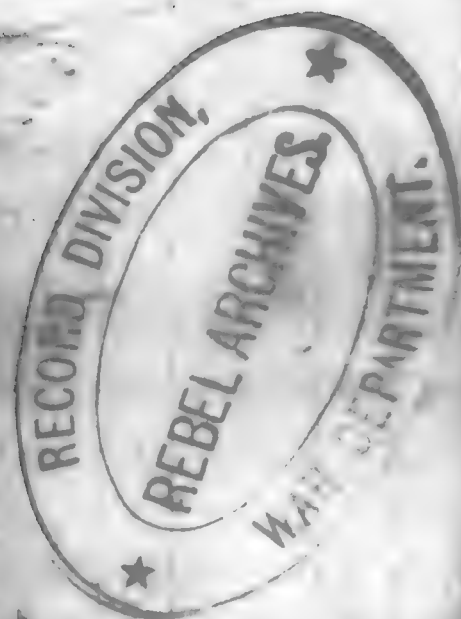
Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ORDNANCE OFFICE,  
Richmond, November 12<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Gen. J. H. Burton,  
Massachusetts.

Colo:

You will please forward without delay, an abstract of the amount you require for each month, the ensuing year, under the heads of Pig, or scrap, and wrought iron, and blooms, using the smallest figures that will answer the purpose of your post, including that required by contractors.

Very Respectfully,  
Wm. R. Fisher,



War Department  
Ord Office  
Richmond, - Nov 17. 1863

J Long as  
Chief Ordnance

authority to employ  
an agent to purchase  
provisions for  
operations at the  
Mason Armory  
with their own funds



(266)  
Confederate States of America.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

ORDNANCE OFFICE,

Richmond, Nov 17. 1863

Colonel

It will be necessary to make provision for supplying your operatives with food and fuel.

To this end you are authorized to employ an agent to purchase such stores and to procure transportation for stores so purchased as Government stores.

Food and fuel so collected will be distributed to operatives at cost prices with cost of transport added.

Very Respy  
Robert  
Morgan Col  
Chapman

Wm. B. Austin Esq  
Capt of Artillery  
Maamly

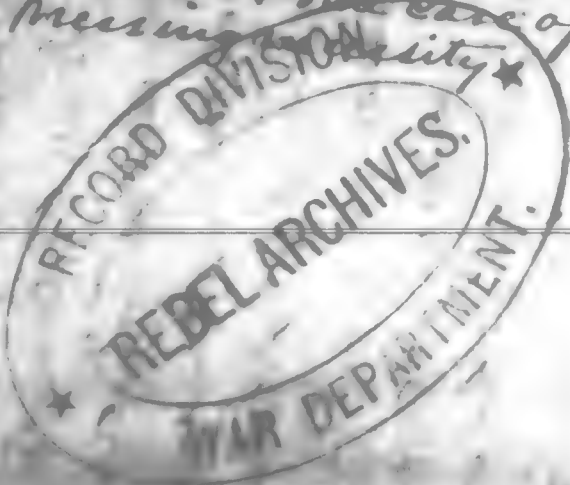
P.S. The person employed as agent will act for the operatives and with funds provided by them  
J.S.

Ordinance Bureau  
Maj. Thos. L. Bayne

Oct 31<sup>st</sup>

Richmond

In answer to application  
for detail of Farrar State  
at its order to ask for  
details of men in the field  
except the ~~some~~ care of  
messing ~~city~~



Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT.  
ORDNANCE OFFICE,  
Richmond, Oct 21. 1863

Your letter of Oct 27th has been

I am directed by Col Gorgas to say,  
in reply to your application for the detail  
of H. Fannar that General Orders by  
No IV are now strictly enforced and it  
unless to ask for details for men in  
the field unless in some exceptional  
case of pressing necessity.  
It is not possible to secure some negro  
breeders, or conscripts who have not  
yet been put into the field?

Very Respectfully  
Robert

Wm L Bayne Major

On duty with chf of ord

John H. Panton }  
Capt Amory }  
Chas. H. }  
Chas. H. }

Ordinance Office  
Col. J. Gorgas  
Chief of Ordnance

Richmond

Richmond

Acknowledges receipt of advice  
of return from Europe, and  
orders to report at Richmond  
as soon as possible.



Confederate States of America,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ORDNANCE OFFICE,

Richmond October 21<sup>st</sup> 1863

Colonel

I have to acknowledge yours of the 16<sup>th</sup>  
announcing your return from Europe &c.

I shall be glad to see you here as soon  
as health permits and you may consider yourself

Yours

Very Respectfully  
Your obs serv<sup>t</sup>

Isaac G. Colonel  
Chief of Ordnance

J. H. Burton

Comdr. C. S. Army  
Macon Ga.

Col. F. Goyas.  
Richmond  
Oct. 27<sup>th</sup> 1863



Confederate States of America.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ORDNANCE OFFICE,

Richmond, Oct 27 1863

Colonel

The privilege requested in your letter of the 20th inst. is under the circumstances granted - the materials and time of the workmen to be paid for as proposed by you.

Very Resp

Grobbs

Major General

of the Ordnance

W. H. Burston

Chief Armory

Richmond

RECEIVED  
 DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
 WASHINGTON

with provisions: something may be  
 done to assist the men by the  
 officers, in making the voluntary  
 capitulation of the garrison, under the  
 to procure food and other supplies

Ce. H. M. Austin  
 Adjutant General  
 Warren Pa

Deputy  
 Major  
 Atty

Col. G. G. as  
 Chief of Ord.  
 Nov. 6<sup>th</sup>  
 68.

Chief of Ordnance  
 to Col. G. G.  
 on behalf of the  
 Division.  
 REBEL ARCHIVES  
 WAR DEPARTMENT



WAR DEPARTMENT.

ENGINEER OFFICE.

Wilmington, D.C. Sept. 1863

I am in receipt of your letter of  
reporting progress on buildings &c  
your absence.

I am satisfied that due diligence  
has been used in the work on the Armory,  
and only regret the increasing obstacles  
which have prevented results entirely satis-  
fying.

I agree with you that all machinery which  
is obtained from abroad should be  
ordered thence. Funds are I think now  
unavailable in Europe.

Mr J. S. Rhett will sail from Wilmington  
about the 10th inst. and will take any  
you may desire to send. - He goes di-  
rectly to Major House.

If copper, glass, hardware &c are need-  
ed at once, some could be obtained from  
Hanson, and will be ordered on your appli-  
cation here.

The Commissary Dept cannot supply us

Ordinance Office  
Col. J. Gorgas  
Chief of Ord.

Feb 21<sup>st</sup> — Richmond

Acknowledges receipt of 3  
letters from Europe —

RECEIVED  
GENERAL  
OFFICE  
OF THE  
WAR  
DEPARTMENT  
JAN 21 1862



Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ORDNANCE OFFICE,

Richmond, 21<sup>st</sup> Oct 1863

Col. J. H. Barton  
Sgt. to -  
Macon, Geo.  
Col.

An atty to you of 17<sup>th</sup> inst. I  
have but to say that you three letters  
from Europe, 11<sup>th</sup> & 30<sup>th</sup> July and 7<sup>th</sup> August  
last, with enclosures, are on file in this Office.  
It will not be necessary, therefore, to furnish the  
abstracts, prior to submitting your final report  
Yr. obt. servt.

Wm. A. C.

Wm. A. C.

John C. ...  
Rebel Archives

Richmond, Va. ... 1862

Direction to the ...  
at ... of ...  
... that the ...  
... for that ...



May 27<sup>th</sup> 1862

Sol:

I beg to call your attention to the necessity of providing for parts of the Enfield gun, especially the lock, and to suggest that some of our establishments be arranged for this duty especially.

As there is to be an Arsenal at Columbus Ga under Mr J. M. Humphreys, with some machinery brought from the Ordnance Range, please to direct your attention to this, with a view to effect this object, of production of parts of the Enfield Lock.

Very Respy Mr obt. Svt.  
J. M. Humphreys Col  
Chf of Ordnance

C. J. H. Burton

Chf Armory. Richmond

Forward to Atlanta

Care of Capt. Wright

THE  
GREAT  
HALL  
OF  
THE  
KING

OF  
THE  
KING  
OF  
THE  
KING

OF  
THE  
KING  
OF  
THE  
KING

OF  
THE  
KING  
OF  
THE  
KING

OF  
THE  
KING  
OF  
THE  
KING



East Longford, Ireland.  
March 18th 1844  
Dear Sir,  
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 14th inst. in relation to the above named subject.





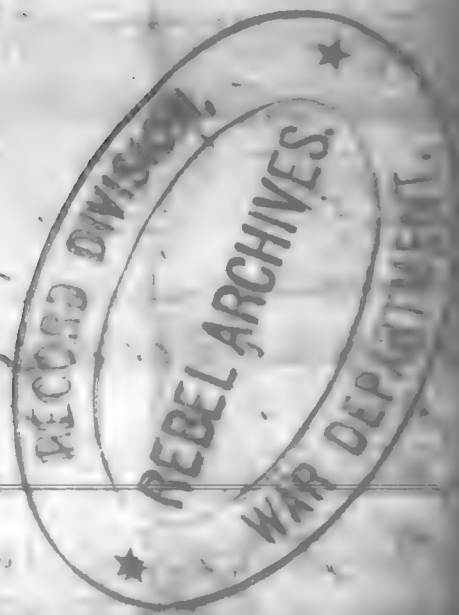
Entrance Office  
Edmond J. Neff

Entrance Office  
Edmond J. Neff

If Mason offer sufficient  
guarantee, will be allowed to  
build up brick buildings on  
frame buildings.

Col Gorgas -  
Richmond  
June 9/62

Authority granted to purchase Woodland -  
The Pres<sup>t</sup> thinks Atlanta  
sufficiently safe -



W  
Of War Department  
Ordinance Office  
Richmond June 9,  
J. H. Burton  
Dept of Army  
Atlanta Ga

I have recd your letter  
of 30 inst.

In reply you  
are authorized to make the  
purchase of more land  
in connection with  
the proposed armory.

The President is of  
the opinion that Atlanta is  
safe for the







Col. James H. Butler  
Butler Armory  
Atlanta Ga.

Ordinance Office  
Richmond June 14<sup>th</sup> 1862

Sir:

As soon as your present duties will permit, you will please visit Asheville. Inspect the Armory there, and, in consultation with Mr. R. H. Pulliam, Agent at that establishment, make such disposition of the stock on hand as seems best.

Yours faithfully

Very Respectfully  
J. C. Lee

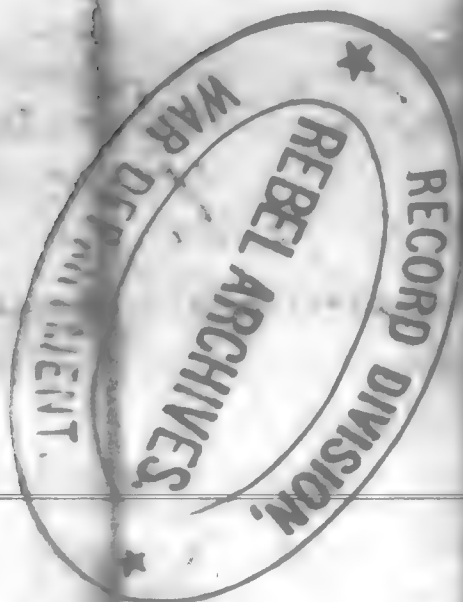






Col. J. Gargas Chf. Ord.  
June 17/62 Richmond

Abst furnishing pencils  
tracing paper & files -



C of War Dept.  
Ordnance Office  
Richd June 17/70.

Capt J. M. Burton  
Capt. Artillery  
St. Louis Mo  
Or

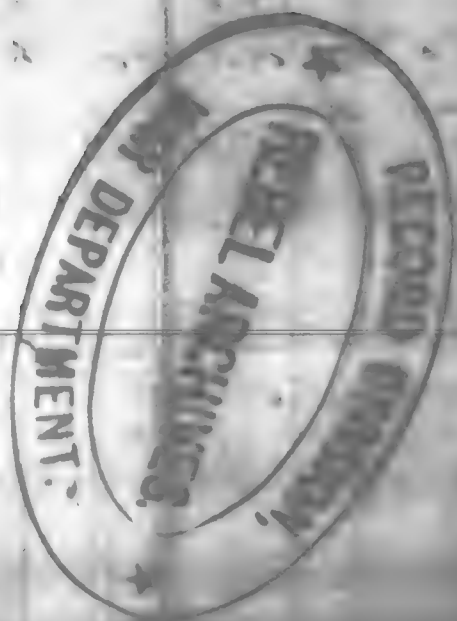
Your letters  
of the 13<sup>th</sup> have been recd  
and referred to W. D. Warner Esq.  
to provide the tracing paper,  
pencils, and files required

Captn

Very Resp<sup>ly</sup> or  
Yours Truly  
Chf of Ordnance

Col Sargent  
Chief Ordnance  
June 19/62 Richmond

Inquiry as to want of  
Carpenters



Chief

Ordinance Office  
Richd June 19<sup>th</sup> 62

W. H. Burton

Capt. 4th Army

Atlanta Ga

Sir.

Some of

offer to go to Atlanta

do you want any?

Very Resp<sup>ly</sup> &c  
W. H. Burton

---

Chief of Ordnance

Ordinance 1/1/65

Feb 21/65

Approved by Congress  
Chief of Ord.

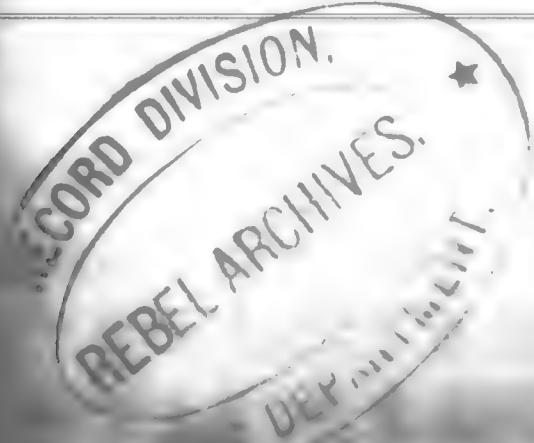
Approved

By order of the President  
and all

Allowance to be made  
for any building  
to be constructed  
in the future -

Ord. off -  
Feb 21/65

Sale allowed to be  
made to the  
highest bidder  
H. S. G. as  
chief of ord

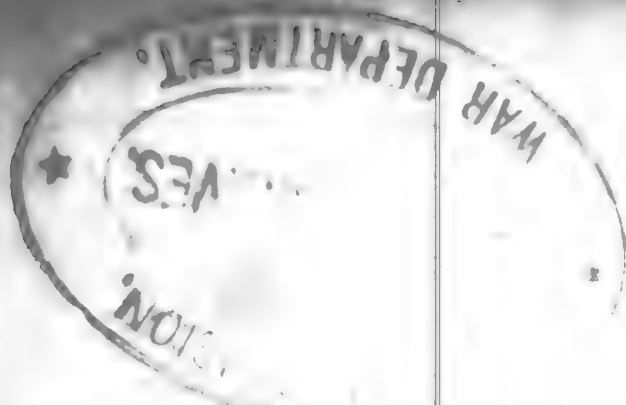


Approved

By order

of the President

22 Feb 65



C. S. Amory  
Richmond, Va. Feb. 21<sup>st</sup> 1865

General,

As a means of providing funds necessary to the continuance of operations at Mason Amory, I respectfully request authority to sell - at public auction - such of the temporary workshops - located on rented ground - as will soon be vacated at that Amory by reason of the occupancy of the permanent buildings erected on land acquired by the Government.

The buildings proposed to be sold consist -  
1<sup>st</sup> One frame building 200 x 30 feet two stories high, used as a machine shop and pistol factory.

2<sup>d</sup> One frame Store House, 100 x 30 feet.

Brig. Genl. J. Goyas. }  
Chief of Ordnance. }  
Richmond, Va. }

one story high.  
3<sup>rd</sup> One frame blacksmith's shop 100 x 30 feet.  
one story high.  
4<sup>th</sup> One brick Engine & boiler house 40 x 25 feet.  
one story high.  
5<sup>th</sup> Of the above to be removed from  
the premises by the purchaser.  
The funds derived from the sale to  
be taken up and accounted for  
by the disbursing officer at that  
armory.

I have the honor to be,  
General,

Respectfully Your Obedt. Servt.,  
Wm. N. Burton  
Supt. & Insp. of Armories



No 53

John A. Hunter

April 16<sup>th</sup> 1862

1862

Department of American  
Ordinance Office.  
Richmond March 8<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Friend Ego

Wm. C. D. Armon

Richmond Va.

Sir -

You will proceed  
without delay to Holly Springs Miss. where  
you will be joined by Major W. W. Rain  
C. D. Artillery, for the purpose of inspecting and  
superintending jointly with him, the necessary  
arrangements and fixtures of the Army of  
Jones McElwaine & Co. with a view  
to funds are by the Government

Should it be necessary in the execution  
of this duty growing out of this change, to  
proceed to other points, you are authorized  
to do so -

When duty excited you will return  
to your Post -

Respectfully

Very obedt Servt

Wm. G. A. D. Col.

Chf of Ar

United States of America,

To James St Burton

Dr

1882

REMARKS

To Mileage of journey from Richmond Va to

I certify that the

above named person has been

employed according

to the order of the

proper authorities

and has been paid

the sum of

the sum of

the sum of

the sum of

the sum of

the sum of

the sum of

the sum of

the sum of

the sum of

the sum of

the sum of

the sum of

the sum of

the sum of

the sum of

the sum of

the sum of

the sum of

the sum of

the sum of



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO





No. 1

August 2

Ch. 180

Sanford County

Wm. H. H. H.

Sanford County

Wm. H. H. H.

Sanford County

Wm. H. H. H.

Sanford County

Wm. H. H. H.

Sanford County

Wm. H. H. H.



No. 10.

*John A. Smith*

ROLL'S

... is correct and just ; that I performed the journey, and under the order ...  
... to the station or troops I had left ; that I have not been furnished ...  
... money in the amount for any part of ...

Voucher No 20

Abst M 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> / 64

Feb 16/64

Jas H Burton  
Supt of armories  
Mason

DEPT OF THE AGRI. SECY.

Ga., on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186

230

Bushels Sweet Potatoes,

bushels Irish Potatoes,

bushels Corn,

bushels Wheat,

bushels Oats,

bushels Rye,

pounds Buckwheat,

pounds Rice,

pounds Hay,

pounds Fodder,

pounds Sugar,

gallons Molasses,

pounds Cotton,

pounds Wool,

pounds Tobacco,

bushels Peas,

bushels Beans,

bushels Ground Peas,

pounds Bacon,

I certify that I have this day

Received

the articles specified in the foregoing list.

Geo. H. Burton  
Supt. of Ammunition

---

No. 16.

---

No. 16. ABSTRACT B. . . . . 1863

J. W. Kimball, Supt  
\$205 92

Paid 5 of Dec 1863

---

---

Geo. H. Burton  
Supt. of Ammunition

Dr.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

For mileage from Wilmington N.C. to  
Macon Ga. being 453 miles,  
at ten cents per mile,

4530

For mileage from Macon, Ga. to  
Richmond, Va. and return, being  
1402 miles at ten cents per mile 14020

For mileage from Macon, Ga. to  
Atlanta, Ga. and return, being  
204 miles at ten cents per mile 2040  
1210540

I hereby certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto  
and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with pub-  
lication, nor received money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

Geo. H. Burton  
Supt. of Ammunition

Received at Macon Ga. on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of December

by Maj. L. G. Michaeloff, Q. M. S. Army,  
Two Hundred and Fifty Dollars and Ninety Cents,

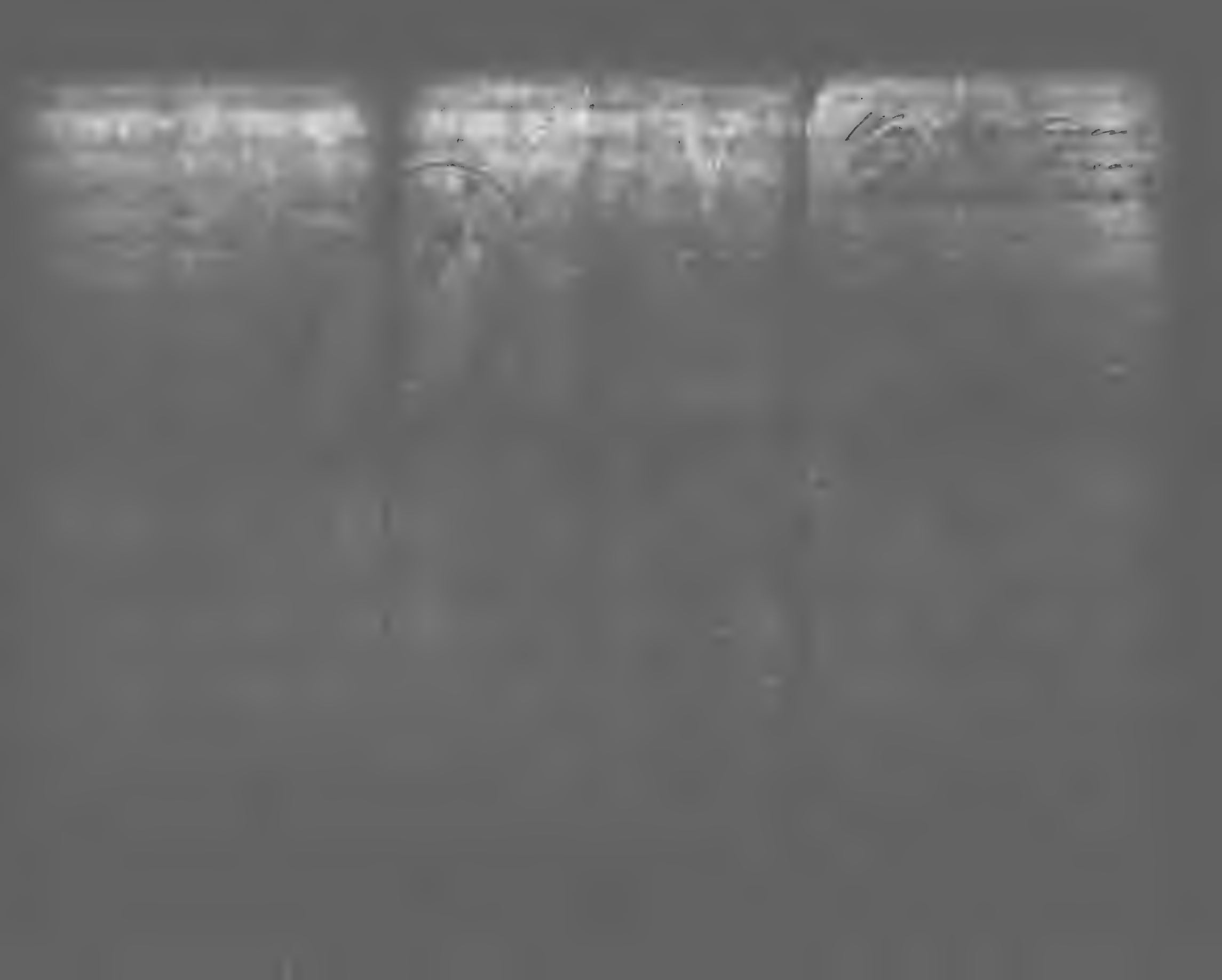
of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate.)

Geo. H. Burton  
Supt. of Ammunition



or on my





1867 Jan 17

No 32

No 16... ABSTRACT G. 4th... Q. 100 3

**Provision for Passage.**

PUBLISHED BY

NY

No. 32.

STATION FOR FORAGE for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of

for 31 days, commencing the

of December 186

July on the *St. Lawrence* - 1862, 11

[illegible]

No. 32.

No. *34* ..... ABSTRACT G. *11<sup>th</sup>* ..... Q. 186 *3*

# Requisition for Forage.

PUBLIC HORSE.

C. S. *Army* .....  
Contract *Army* .....

FOR *November* ..... 186 *3*

ISSUED *1<sup>st</sup>* *November* ..... 186 *3*

No. 32

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of  
for 30 days, commencing the 1<sup>st</sup> of November  
and ending on the 30<sup>th</sup> of November 1863, at Macomb Ga

*C. S. Armer*  
*Armer* 1863

Name of Regt.	Number of Horses	Number of Mules	Number of Oxen	Total No. of Animals	Number of Days	Number of Rations	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL				TOTAL ALLOWANCE				REMARKS
							Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Oats	Pounds of Hay	Pounds of Fodder	CORN	OATS	HAY	FODDER	
	1	16	0	17	30		0	0	10	0	620	0	0	0	
											620	0	0	0	
											0				

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in my possession the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been furnished for any of them.

*Macomb Ga*  
1863

Nav. Department  
Ordinance Bureau  
Richmond Va.

13<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1862.

Brigadier S. S. Lee  
Chief of Ordnance.

Understand that the Ordnance  
Bureau has been ordered to  
send a commission to the  
State of Virginia to purchase  
the arms and accoutrements  
of the State of Virginia.  
The arms and accoutrements  
of the State of Virginia.

WAR DEPARTMENT  
REBEL  
CORD

★  
(M)

Confederate States of America,

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ORDNANCE BUREAU,

Richmond. Feb 15<sup>th</sup> 1865

Col J. S. Martin

Richmond Va

Col.

After your return to Macon, please to visit Montgomery at some early date to examine and recommend the disposition of the various numbers of Cartridges which there

Orders were given some time since to dispose of them by sale through the country, but they did not appear to have been acted on in doing so for good reasons.

If they cannot be sold, probably they should be broken up and the brass converted into iron for gun barrels.

If they could be sold to country, perhaps it should much prefer that course.

You will also inspect & re-examine the shop for repairs of arms there, its usefulness, condition, & also its results with expenditure, giving if possible some statistics.

Very Respy

Genl. S. S.

Elzorgas

Chief of Ordn

1000

Jan 9. 24

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000





Entrance Bureau  
Account Payable  
Jan. 1, 1904  
May, Jan. 1, 1904

George decides to know  
how many pistols can be  
used out with certainty  
the 1<sup>st</sup> May -  
a want of 1<sup>st</sup> 1904 will be  
very great -

RECORD DIVISION,

CHIVES.

DEPARTMENT.

Confederate States of America.

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ORDNANCE BUREAU,

Richmond, January 24<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Col: Jas H. Burton  
Supdt DC.  
Macon Ga

Col:

Genl Gorgas desires to know how many  
pistols you will be able to turn out certainly,  
without interruption by the 1<sup>st</sup> of May, and how  
many are now on hand. The need for pistols  
will be great, and he desires to get all that can  
be made.

Very Respy

Genl G. S. G.

Encl with Major DC

Order of the Secretary  
of the Interior

June 17, 1886

Major E. B. Smith,  
and to be of the

Chief of the division  
of the Interior, made in  
consequence of the  
order of the Secretary  
of the Interior.

RECEIVED  
JUN 20 1886

OFFICE

DEPARTMENT

Confederate States of America.

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ORDNANCE BUREAU,

Richmond. Jan 11 1864.

Mr. [unclear]  
Sgt. [unclear]  
[unclear]

The [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

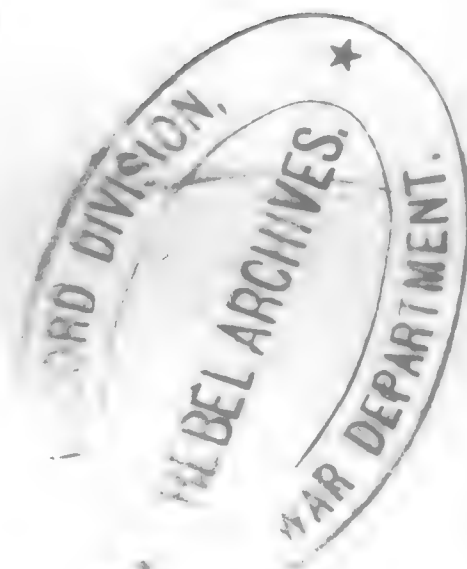
Very Resp.  
[unclear]  
[unclear]

Commodore Bureau  
Richmond Va.

Jan'y 22<sup>nd</sup> 1862

Capt. W. Henry Glenn  
for Maj. E. R. Smith

Enclosed are 100 copies of letter  
addressed to 11<sup>th</sup> Dist. with  
General Return for Dec. 1861  
with Done. " " "  
Selects Contractors " " "  
and Roll " 11<sup>th</sup> Dist.



WAR DEPARTMENT.

RETURN OFFICE, ORDNANCE BUREAU,

Richmond, January 23<sup>d</sup>, 1865

James G. Burton  
Capt. U. S. Armories, Macon Ga.  
Colonel

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt at this Office of the following named papers,  
in answer to your letter of advice, dated 11<sup>th</sup> inst:

Money returned	for month of	December	1864
Wells Done	"	"	"
Salute Contractors	"	"	"
Great Hall	"	Fourth Quarter	"

Very Respectfully,

Yours Obedient Servant,  
J. Henry Glenn

Captain Corps of Artillery in Charge

for Maj: E. B. Smith

Ordinance Bureau  
Richmond Va -

January 9<sup>th</sup> 1865

Maj. E. du. S. Smith  
Asst. to the Secy of War.

enclose vouchers appearing  
forwarded in letter of 29<sup>th</sup> ult.



111 DEL

at Macon Georgia

Confederate States of America.  
WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ORDNANCE BUREAU.

Richmond. 9<sup>th</sup> January 1865.

(Disturbing Officer.)

Genl. V. Burton Esq.  
Lieut. of Artillery  
Macon Ga.

Sir,

inclosed please find vouchers "approved" being those forwarded

in your letter of 27<sup>th</sup> Dec.

Very truly

Yours respectfully

Yr. Obedt. Servt.

Edw. B. Smithwell Jr

on duty with Chief of ord.



Continued from p. 11

June 1, 1961

June 7, 1961

Mr. Edw. P. Smith,  
Chief of Bureau,  
Finance & Revenue Dept.

approve schedule of  
prices paid work. and  
note that the same be  
paid down to living rates.

RECORD DIVISION  
STAFFING  
JUN 10 1961  
★

(Disturbing Office)

Confederate States of America.

WAR DEPARTMENT.  
ORDNANCE BUREAU.

Richmond, 4<sup>th</sup> January 1860

Genl N. Benton Esq.  
Supdt of Armories  
Macon Ga.

Sir.

Your letter of the 16<sup>th</sup> UTM, enclosing proposed list of  
prices for piece work, is received.

The list is approved with the recommendation to keep the <sup>earned,</sup> ~~amount,~~ down to  
living rates. If actual trial shows that too great wages are earned under this  
schedule, modification <sup>should</sup> ~~and~~ then be made.

In order of Genl Gorgas.

Very respectfully

Br. Robt. Sewt.

Edw. B. Smith & Co.

Asst. Secy. Finance & Revenue Dept.

Chas. J. ...  
...  
...  
...  
...

Has forwarded letter ...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...

ST

APL

...

Confederate States of America.

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ORDNANCE BUREAU,

Richmond.

1904

1871  
 1872  
 1873  
 1874  
 1875  
 1876  
 1877  
 1878  
 1879  
 1880  
 1881  
 1882  
 1883  
 1884  
 1885  
 1886  
 1887  
 1888  
 1889  
 1890  
 1891  
 1892  
 1893  
 1894  
 1895  
 1896  
 1897  
 1898  
 1899  
 1900

Dear Mr. [illegible]  
 I have just received your letter of the 10th inst.  
 and am glad to hear that you are well.  
 I am also well and hope this letter finds you  
 the same. I am very much interested in  
 the progress of the [illegible] and hope  
 to hear from you again soon.  
 Yours truly,  
 [illegible]

Edw. W. Smith  
Major 4.

Ordinance No. 100,  
Richmond, Va.

Jan. 5, 1865

J. G. G. G.  
City of Richmond, Va.

Is for consideration and  
vice on the subject of  
Removal of the Column  
at Factory to Richmond  
Va. as recommended by  
the War Department.



Confederate States of America.

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ORDNANCE BUREAU.

Richmond, Dec 11 1864

Colo.

General Johnston to the  
Hon. Sec. of War at Columbus Ga  
General Johnston to the

General Johnston to the  
Hon. Sec. of War at Columbus Ga  
General Johnston to the  
Hon. Sec. of War at Columbus Ga  
General Johnston to the  
Hon. Sec. of War at Columbus Ga

General Johnston to the  
Hon. Sec. of War at Columbus Ga  
General Johnston to the  
Hon. Sec. of War at Columbus Ga

Very truly  
yours  
H. S. Johnston

Enclosed  
are the  
reports of the  
General Johnston to the  
Hon. Sec. of War at Columbus Ga

Ordinance Bureau  
Col. Ingalls. 6

Richmond,

March 3<sup>rd</sup>

In reference to the shipment  
of machinery for Macon A. S. S. S.  
State, that Maj. Walker has been  
sent instructions relieving Col  
B. of the necessity of attending to  
the shipments.

Also that Maj. Hume has orders to  
arrange if possible for the shipping  
machinery -

I thought that Col B. had better  
send an order to Comins to deliver  
order of Maj. Walker.

RECEIVED  
FEB 21 1862  
RECEL ARCHIVES

Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ORDNANCE BUREAU,

Richmond, 8<sup>th</sup> March. 1864.

Sir,

I am letter of the 27<sup>th</sup> inst. Concerning copies  
of letter of Major St. S. Walker, & the Major  
in Frederick's letter. Together with a copy of  
the letter sent to you of concluding the ship  
for the Major's Ordnance. I have just been advised  
to copy, I have to inform you that in the  
letter from the Major's Ordnance for Major St.  
Walker's letter, which will advise you for a  
copy of the letter of directing the ship, as copy  
of Major St. Walker.

Major St. Walker has been written to, and  
directed to make arrangements, if possible, for  
the shipping of the ship.

I am, Sir, respectfully, Yours,

M. S. O. G.

Colonel & Chief of O. B.

J. H. Benton.

Major's Ordnance.

Major

Letter

(495)

I think there may be hesitation on the part of the committee  
to give you order it is a matter to end the matter



Chas. C. Mowbray  
in the Sec. 14

1870  
1871  
1872  
1873  
1874  
1875  
1876  
1877  
1878  
1879  
1880  
1881  
1882  
1883  
1884  
1885  
1886  
1887  
1888  
1889  
1890  
1891  
1892  
1893  
1894  
1895  
1896  
1897  
1898  
1899  
1900

1901  
1902  
1903  
1904  
1905  
1906  
1907  
1908  
1909  
1910  
1911  
1912  
1913  
1914  
1915  
1916  
1917  
1918  
1919  
1920  
1921  
1922  
1923  
1924  
1925  
1926  
1927  
1928  
1929  
1930

Ordinance Bureau  
Richmond, Va.  
December 16<sup>th</sup> 1864

Maj. Edw. D. Smith  
in charge of Finance - Richmond

As that the Treasury is  
warranted for \$500,000 for  
Selling Cotton in Richmond  
will not for the same  
be added as interest



Confederate States of America.

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ORDNANCE BUREAU,

(Disbursing Office)

Richmond. 16<sup>th</sup> December 1864.

Genl. A. Burton  
Capt. of C. S. Amoria  
Macon Ga.

Colonel

Your letter of the 8<sup>th</sup> Inst. is received.

The Treasury Dept are very much in arrears with an Appropriation, but promise to issue a warrant for the \$100,000 for Lt Selden, within to day or tomorrow.

The warrant for \$140,000 will be expedited as much as possible.

By Order

Very respectfully

G. H. Davis

Edw. B. Smith Major

In Charge Disbursing Office



My dear Sir,  
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst.

and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,

reference to the  
thousand Pa

December 16<sup>th</sup>/64

Mr. Henry H. H.  
Charge Return Office

charges "Receipts" letters  
of 1864 and of  
Return in November  
Done  
Officers (Contractors) of the War



WAR DEPARTMENT.

RETURN OFFICE, ORDNANCE BUREAU,

Richmond, 16<sup>th</sup> December, 1864

H. Austin

S. S. Ansonia, Marion Co.

Colonel

It is the honor to acknowledge the receipt at this Office of the following named papers,  
by your letter of advice, dated 9<sup>th</sup> inst:

Return, for the month of November 1864

" " " " " "

Receipts & Contractors, for months of October "

Very Respectfully,

Wm. C. Chas. Stewart,

Wm. C. Chas. Stewart

Captain Corps of Artillery in Charge



RECEIVED

NOV 20 1891

U.S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE



Ordinance Bureau

Patent Office

Washington

December 7th

Very Respectfully

Yours Truly

Wm. H. Smith

Assistant Secretary

U.S. Department of Agriculture

Washington

Dec 7 1891

1891

1891

W

DEPARTMENT.

Sec. Ordnance & Art.

Richmond, *Dec. 7* 1864





... Bureau (3)

11

1884

Confederate States of America.

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ORDNANCE BUREAU,

Richmond. Nov 21 1864.

J B Hunter Esq  
Superintendent  
Macon Ga )

Sir

I am directed by  
the Chief of Ordnance to say, in reply to  
your letter of the 16th, that the Government  
agents at St Georges and Bermuda and  
Chapman etc have been instructed to view  
and protect the machinery of the Macon  
Armory, until further orders

Your suggestions as to printing the  
iron work as a preservation against damp  
have been quoted to the agents and they have  
been requested to report to this office the steps  
taken to carry out its directions.

Very Respectfully

Yours truly

J A de Ligne  
Lieut and Assistant,

the "scope"

Very truly  
Yours &c  
H. O. G. Col.  
Chgo of Ordnance

W. H. Burton  
Capt. Armory  
Macon Ga

Notes that it is aware of the  
disturbances attending the removal  
of the buildings on the New Armory  
to the new site & resources of  
the new place.  
insists a similar way as a tent  
has covering.  
Hears that some machinery was  
lost in the fire.



Confederate States of America,

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ORDNANCE BUREAU,

Colonel

Richmond, Va. 1861.

I see by your letter of Oct 5th that  
damage is likely to occur to the unfinished  
buildings from want of force to work on them.

I still hope that, despite the interference  
due to Military operations, you will still  
find the means to carry out the great en-  
terprise with which you are charged.

If the building cannot be completed  
in the style intended, finish it in any way  
coming with a round shingle roof that will enable  
you to put in the machinery.

If you have but a few masons  
and bricklayers left aid them with all the  
negro labor you can. Col Wright at Col  
summers can assist you with some negro  
carpenters, Col. de la Cruz thinks.

I know that difficulties are accu-  
mulating, yet I still trust to your energy  
and resources, for a final triumph over  
all obstacles.

Let me know how you get on.  
Some of your machinery was, I fear lost



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF  
HEALTH OFFICE, VIRGINIA  
Richmond,

*Return to office*  
*the same*

I have the

1891

MENT.

Baron,

Baron.

Baron

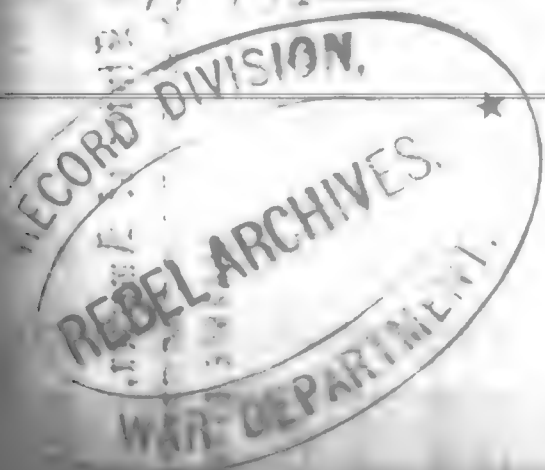
Baron, Baron

Baron

General [illegible] (1)  
[illegible]  
[illegible]

[illegible]

that the [illegible] is  
certificate necessary for  
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]  
[illegible] - a [illegible]  
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]  
the supply of [illegible]



Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ORDNANCE BUREAU,

Richmond, Va. October. 1864.

Sir -

I am directed to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 1<sup>st</sup> inst. relating to the application of the Ordnance, No. 288, concerning the Ordnance, and asking for copies of the Bureau of Ordnance, N. S. Taylor, Ordnance, and Ordnance - N. A. Ordnance, No. 12, and in reply that a copy of the same has been forwarded to the Ordnance Bureau, and that the Ordnance Bureau is now in the process of preparing a copy of the same, and that the same will be forwarded to you as soon as it is ready.

Very respectfully,  
J. A. DeLoach  
Lieutenant General

John D. Taylor, Esq. -  
Lieutenant General.  
Ordnance.  
Richmond.





WAR DEPARTMENT  
Office of the Adjutant General  
Washington, D.C.

Return Office

Capt. R. H. Glenn

(16)

Oct 21 1894

1st Lt. R. H. Glenn

1st Lt. R. H. Glenn

1st Lt. R. H. Glenn

1st Lt. R. H. Glenn

1st Lt. R. H. Glenn

1st Lt. R. H. Glenn

1st Lt. R. H. Glenn

1st Lt. R. H. Glenn

1st Lt. R. H. Glenn

1st Lt. R. H. Glenn

1st Lt. R. H. Glenn

1st Lt. R. H. Glenn

1st Lt. R. H. Glenn

1st Lt. R. H. Glenn

1st Lt. R. H. Glenn

1st Lt. R. H. Glenn

1st Lt. R. H. Glenn

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Procurement Division, Bureau

Washington, D. C.

James H. Brown

U. S. Army

San Francisco







Ordinance Bureau

Lt. Col. de Tugnet

13

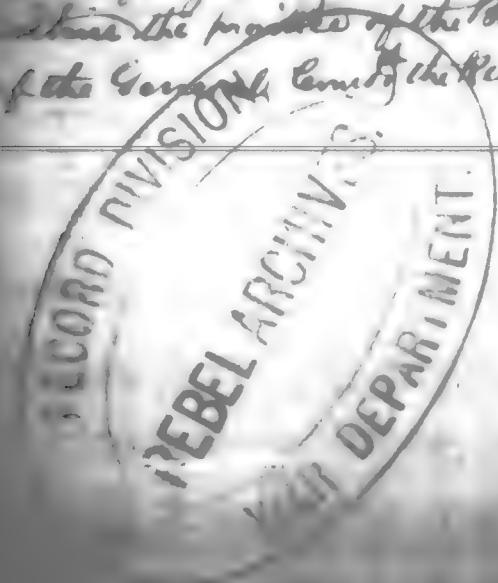
Act to Chief of Ordinance

and

Oct 14/64

In reply to a recommendation  
the employees of Tallahassee  
may be organized into a company  
and have been given that  
be drawn by company officers from  
Tallahassee to be repaired.

mode of organization is  
the property of the Bureau  
of the General Land Office of the Bureau.



Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ORDNANCE BUREAU,

Richmond, 14 Oct - 1864.

[illegible]

J. A. du Lays  
 à Paris

[illegible]





Phil. Long.

18

18

18

18

18

18

18

18

18

18

18

18

18

18

18

18

18

18

18

18

minutes,

clock

10:10

1

2

3



ness of telegraph. If the order is only advisory,  
then communication promptly, will then suffice,  
by telegraph. I am a Mr. [unclear]

Samuel Thompson  
Jr. 1800  
1800

J. H. Smith to Legi-  
slature of Arkansas. Vol. 2.  
Chapman & Co. N. Y.

11. *Manure & Fertilizer*  
 54. *Cost of Live Stock*  
 12. *Cost of Live Stock*

Heidi

$\frac{1}{2} \times 2 = 1$

[illegible]





Apr 8th 1864

To acknowledge  
of your  
! -  
-  
placed under  
You will  
with report  
The  
judging  
suspicion  
and with  
honor to

incident  
of the "Red  
Army, Ala.  
and on  
day to the  
Capt. McPhail

The purpose  
of

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

and so

box 40 x 25  
completed and

Story High  
Office.

Frank

new buildings

and as a

2

RECEIVED

will  
room  
room.

\*

all

ground

and

out

The

lines, as

may

yet

rapidly

of its

at work.

planning

of

rail

operations

has been

building,

and near

lines are

the  
for driving  
the main building  
driving power  
and through  
means of an  
The line  
in the  
is there  
for this  
machinery  
engine & boiler  
at work, and  
and boiler for  
at outside N.C. Co  
he had met  
to Columbia in  
engines will afford  
the machinery  
all the  
Columbia  
plete  
or likely to  
their inferior  
are several





two floors  
Columbian  
machine  
not again

section of  
of any  
of Col. Higman  
Capt. Mc Phail  
completion of the  
as it does not  
commenced  
appropriation of  
erected on the  
as  
towards  
if there is no

that he took  
on or about  
time all the

W. H. L. (1880)  
L. H. L. (1880) \*

W. H. L. (1880)  
L. H. L. (1880) \*

W. H. L. (1880)  
L. H. L. (1880) \*

Indurance Bureau  
Col. Gorgas (12)

Mar. 17

Col. B. to inspect  
from the Machinery  
Works at C. S. Arsenal  
and to advise  
with McPhail in  
connection —

AND DIVISION

EXHIBITS

Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ORDNANCE BUREAU,

Richmond, March 17. 1861.

Col

Advice is asked for by Captain McPhail  
reference to the Army placed under his charge  
at Columbia S.C.

You will please procure them to inspect  
and report upon the arrangement of the machinery  
and buildings. You will also give such direc-  
tions to Capt McP as you deem judicious. repeat-  
ing the same with your inspection report.

Very Respy

Robert

Wingard Col

Chgo flms

W. H. Burton

1st. Chgo flms

all (as per) (y)

卷之五

五

五

五

五

五

五

五

五

五

五

五

五

五

五

五

五

五

五

五

五

五

五

五

五

五

五

五

五

五

五

五

五

五

五

My dear Mr. [unclear]  
I have just received your letter of the 10th inst.  
and am glad to hear from you. I am well and hope  
these few lines will find you the same. I am  
as usual, your obedient servant.

Yours truly,  
[Signature]









C. S. ARMORY,  
MACON, GA.

Sept. 19<sup>th</sup> 1864

Colonel,

Enclosed herewith I  
send extracts from invoices  
of machinery shipped from  
land to my address, but  
relating to your purchase.  
Case No. 740 has come to  
land broken. I suggest  
that you send up your  
C.S.A. this P.M. to assist  
in comparing contents with  
invoice. After, which I  
will turn over to you and  
if your machinery as  
has reached here.  
I have the honor to be  
Sincerely,  
C. S. Armory

Form No. 2.

Requisition for Medicines, &c. received <sup>A</sup>

at New Army

for Major General

John D. ...

Superintendent

Q. No.	Q. Name	Q. Price	Q. Quantity	Q. Total
1	1/2 lb. Sugar	1/2	1	1/2
2	1/2 lb. Coffee	1/2	1	1/2
3	1/2 lb. Tea	1/2	1	1/2
4	1/2 lb. Butter	1/2	1	1/2
5	1/2 lb. Lard	1/2	1	1/2
6	1/2 lb. Eggs	1/2	1	1/2
7	1/2 lb. Flour	1/2	1	1/2
8	1/2 lb. Corn	1/2	1	1/2
9	1/2 lb. Beans	1/2	1	1/2
10	1/2 lb. Apples	1/2	1	1/2
11	1/2 lb. Oranges	1/2	1	1/2
12	1/2 lb. Lemons	1/2	1	1/2
13	1/2 lb. Peaches	1/2	1	1/2
14	1/2 lb. Plums	1/2	1	1/2
15	1/2 lb. Cherries	1/2	1	1/2
16	1/2 lb. Strawberries	1/2	1	1/2
17	1/2 lb. Raspberries	1/2	1	1/2
18	1/2 lb. Blackberries	1/2	1	1/2
19	1/2 lb. Currants	1/2	1	1/2
20	1/2 lb. Grapes	1/2	1	1/2
21	1/2 lb. Pears	1/2	1	1/2
22	1/2 lb. Quinces	1/2	1	1/2
23	1/2 lb. Apples	1/2	1	1/2
24	1/2 lb. Oranges	1/2	1	1/2
25	1/2 lb. Lemons	1/2	1	1/2
26	1/2 lb. Peaches	1/2	1	1/2
27	1/2 lb. Plums	1/2	1	1/2
28	1/2 lb. Cherries	1/2	1	1/2
29	1/2 lb. Strawberries	1/2	1	1/2
30	1/2 lb. Raspberries	1/2	1	1/2
31	1/2 lb. Blackberries	1/2	1	1/2
32	1/2 lb. Currants	1/2	1	1/2
33	1/2 lb. Grapes	1/2	1	1/2
34	1/2 lb. Pears	1/2	1	1/2
35	1/2 lb. Quinces	1/2	1	1/2
36	1/2 lb. Apples	1/2	1	1/2
37	1/2 lb. Oranges	1/2	1	1/2
38	1/2 lb. Lemons	1/2	1	1/2
39	1/2 lb. Peaches	1/2	1	1/2
40	1/2 lb. Plums	1/2	1	1/2
41	1/2 lb. Cherries	1/2	1	1/2
42	1/2 lb. Strawberries	1/2	1	1/2
43	1/2 lb. Raspberries	1/2	1	1/2
44	1/2 lb. Blackberries	1/2	1	1/2
45	1/2 lb. Currants	1/2	1	1/2
46	1/2 lb. Grapes	1/2	1	1/2
47	1/2 lb. Pears	1/2	1	1/2
48	1/2 lb. Quinces	1/2	1	1/2
49	1/2 lb. Apples	1/2	1	1/2
50	1/2 lb. Oranges	1/2	1	1/2

\_\_\_\_\_ *Medical Director.*

196 of \_\_\_\_\_ the articles above enumerated.

*Robert R. Fox* \_\_\_\_\_ *Surgeon.*

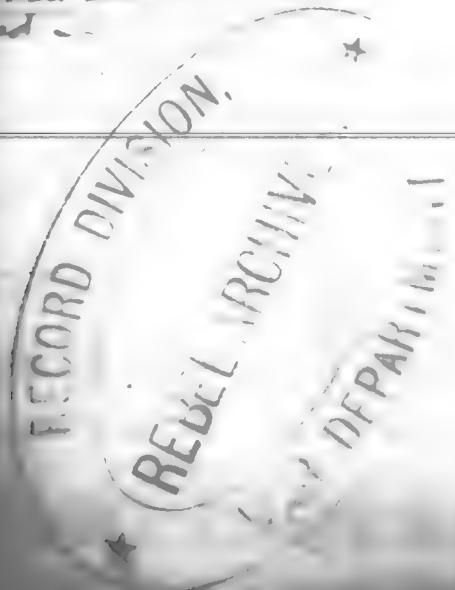




Admission Ticket / 3  
Dinner and Tea  
for each person

Le Col. J. de la Roche  
Assistance

2. In general, we conclude  
that the American character  
is better adapted to be  
than to be damp - and  
not do - as the  
had suitable one -  
ed -



Linear Array



War Department  
Ordnance Bureau  
Richmond Va. 1862

Sir

Referring to your letter of the 11<sup>th</sup> in relation to the protection from weather of the Macon Armory Machinery stored at Columbia the following has been written to Major J. T. Fitzgerald Comd'g A. Arsenal there.

"The Macon armory machinery rec'd from abroad and stored with you must be thoroughly protected from the weather and from damp - mere cover will not do. but <sup>Burton says it is being injured as now stored.</sup>  
If you have not a suitable store house in which to put it en- to one; or, if preferable, hire one and guard it from fire."

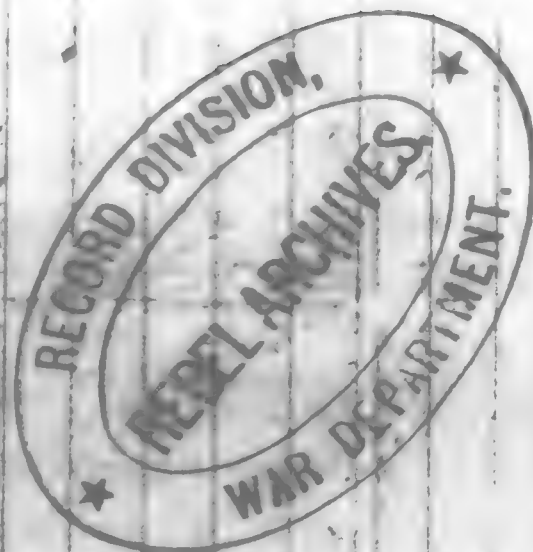
Very truly

Yours deeply

John Albert

J. H. Burton Esq  
Capt C. S. Army  
Macon Ga

Levee Bridge



My Son

Respectfully referred to  
Major Donnan for  
information

By order of Col. Gen. for  
J. H. Haynes

Macmillan  
November 22/02

J. H. Barton  
Superintendent

Has sent 800 Stos  
by Special Delivery  
W. N. Smith.

Don

Don

Cham, Ga., Nov. 22. 1862

Colonel.

I have this day telegraphed you as follows: - "Messenger leaves evening with eight hundred (800) gun powder for Richmond, Va."

I am interested in the Wm. H. Smith messenger. To telegraph you in the event of his meeting with delay on the river.

I had hoped to have the stocks ready, but have not been able to accomplish it: and as you tell me that stocks were very much needed, I have decided to send forward. I now have ready, as above.

I have the honor to be  
Colonel

Respectfully Your Obedt. Servt.  
Geo. W. Burton  
Supt.

J. G. Gargas.  
of Ordnance  
Richmond.

from the  
the house of  
young people  
and the  
and the

and the  
and the  
and the  
and the  
and the

and the  
and the  
and the  
and the  
and the

...book that  
...instructions I  
...model  
...to be patented  
...and, so far

...rod of lead  
...to the dies at  
...and can  
...time being  
...near by position  
...to com-

...in the service  
...one machine  
...changing the  
...next of being  
...sequentially  
...to fabricate  
over

Richmond, Va. April 18 1863

Colonel,

When in Richmond a few days ago Col. Boyer mentioned that Revolver Pistols were very much wanted in Genl. Briggs' Army. There is now in Atlanta Ga. a factory with complete machinery (in which I furnished drawings) capable of producing 1000 pistols per week. It is in consequence of the want of sufficient and competent mechanics that a small proportion of that number is turned out.

I write at the suggestion of Col. Boyer to say that if you can manage to draw 10 to 20 good mechanics who are competent to do the finishing work on pistols, and order them to report to Messrs. Fuller & Burr, at Atlanta Ga. you can soon be supplied with pistols of superior description. I am

Yours  
Charged



large contract with the Govt.  
I am in daily expectation of  
the lot, - only 100, - which  
I intend to send to you. They  
I intend first to Major M. H. Wright.  
General, Atlanta, Ga. and it  
will be well for you to communicate  
that office in the subject, as  
you can secure them. I shall  
let you know from you that you  
and your attached workmen  
about named Contractors.  
I am, Colonel.

Respectfully, Yours, Thos. S. S.

Secy. of Ordnance,



William H. C. <sup>of</sup>  
Case of H. C. C. <sup>of</sup>  
RECEIVED DIVISION,

★ COLLE ARCHIVES. ★  
WAR DEPARTMENT

Walter that his message  
is on the way. Requests  
that we show any papers  
don't see for him till  
Hobbs arrives.

Walter & Walter  
I have had no  
advice of any  
mails & yet.



U. S. ARMY, }  
MACON, GA. }

Feb. 2<sup>d</sup> 1864

Maj. W. S. Downer  
Supt. C. S. Army  
Richmond, Va.

Dear Sir:

My messenger  
was on his way to Richmond  
to get your stocks. When he  
reports to you please place  
his charge away on all  
the mails and round  
me in. I have requested  
be placed in your store  
in the Army. I am  
very in need of the  
same, being entirely out  
of supply.

Respectfully Your Obedt. Servt.  
Geo. W. Brewster  
Supt.

★  
REBEL ARCHIVES  
WAR DEPARTMENT.

C. S. ...  
Jany ...  
Mason

Ce J. H. ...  
Cousin

Has no objections  
to our hiring  
by 1 of Mr. ...  
formerly hired by  
him

B





*Mr. J. H. neo*  
*Mr. Amour.*

Dear Mr. A.

Sir: The beams are three  
layers and run from  
round. The fourth is  
in the way here.  
I am sure that such  
a situation as every one to  
say the first three to  
say that will be for  
me with you 1st hour

Yours.  
Respectfully  
Geo. W. Bondson  
Super.

1st Office  
Nov. 1876

Col. James M. Quince  
Mason Feb. 22d 66

Requests authority to  
apply letter for his  
own use -



Macon, Ga.  
Feb. 22 1864

Colonel.

You informed me  
when I was last in Atlanta,  
that you had ordered and paid  
for a large lot of 1 inch plank,  
at some station on the line of  
the Cent. R.R. of Ga. which you  
could not take away for the want  
of transportation, and you proposed  
turning over the lumber to me, for  
the service of this Army.

As I am in want of such  
lumber just now, please inform  
me if it is still your purpose to  
turn the lumber referred to over  
to me, and if you do so, please  
furnish me with the requisite  
authority to take away the lumber.

I have the honor to be  
Colonel

Respectfully Yours Obedt. Servt.

John W. Burton

Super.

R. Wright.

General & Prov.

Ta. Ga.

Mr. A. W.

June 10 1868.

Allansta Co.

J. H. Smith



1862

7. 30. L'annuaire

7. C.S. [unclear]

[illegible]

22. 2. 1945

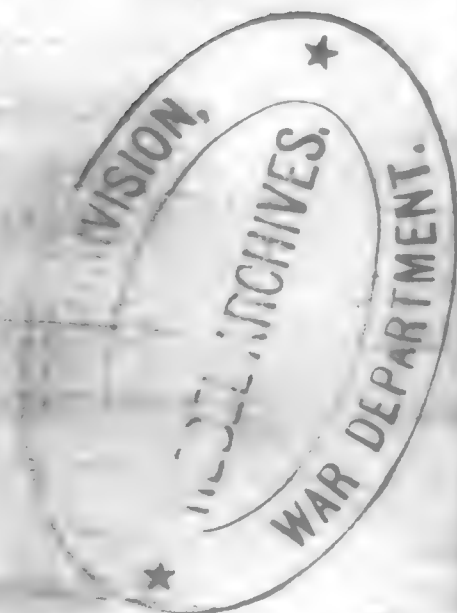
2

...the ... ..

1950

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

Galt, Burt



Quart. since  
April 13<sup>th</sup>. 505-

Mr J. Pickens. d. n. d.

Sir:

One dozen Carpenters  
Tools are required by Mr  
as at once. They can be  
made within the same shape  
as they can be purchased  
at them in round. Therefore  
once.

By Pickens are required at  
any time by Mr Porter, no  
made also for the  
same reason as above.

Respectfully Yours &c.

Geo. W. Burton  
Supt.

Confederate States Armory,

Macon, Ga. Nov. 15. 1862

Mr G. F. Foss.

Acty. M. A.

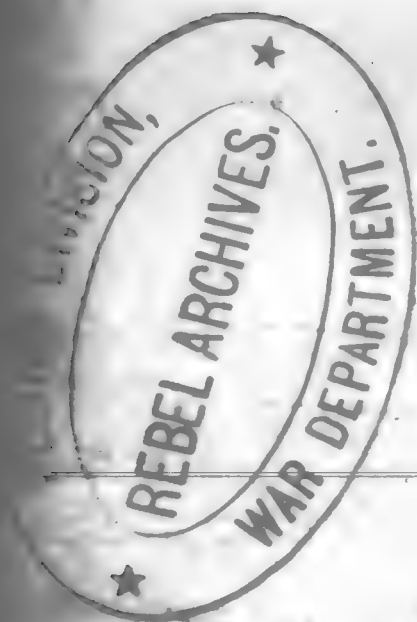
Sir:

Gun Stocks are much needed in Richmond Armory. Please make every exertion to complete 1000 at the earliest possible moment and have them packed for shipment as fast as they are produced.

Please also instruct Mr. Kragen to set up one of the machines for rough turning gun stocks received from Holly Springs, and report to me as soon as possible whether or not it can be completed for a rough turn gun stocks.

Mr. Frazer to select the  
Machine which is most  
advanced towards completion

Respectfully  
Yours Obedt. Servt.  
Jas. H. Burston  
Supt.



a few lines from you before I leave, but  
I fear time will not permit.

The late news from abroad looks squally,  
and I hope Johnny B. will pitch into  
it with a hearty good will, and

do what he rightly deems, i.e. May 13<sup>th</sup>  
a sound thrubbing. If ~~there~~ have not

already given him enough of it, I hope to

be fully posted when I get ~~the~~ other

side, and will write you ~~of~~ I have not seen report E. for

a chance of sending out letters, which

I no doubt shall have.

With kind regards to Mrs. Anglin believe

Most truly yours  
— Wm. R. Burton



P.S. Steam Vessels  
Selling for  
18th, 1883

My dear Sir,  
The number of copies of the  
in the 18th, 1883, is 1000. The  
glass of such size is not required  
for my purposes, and Col. Rogers has  
arranged its sale by public auction  
on my recommendation. He will bid  
on my desk a list of all the window  
glass in hand; the figure is printed  
on the left hand margin marked. The  
number of copies & the size is proposed  
to sell, as not being required.

Col. Rogers also has instructed me to  
turn over to Col. Staines any Lumber,  
pianos &c. which are not in use in  
Major H. H. Taylor. }  
Comd. Station. }  
the

The machine & hole of the union. &  
reference to the correspondence will explain  
what is required. I take this opportunity

to call your attention to these subjects.  
I forgot to do so before I left Mass.

I shall have to ask you to help me in  
a matter connected with the building of  
my house. I have engaged a man

of the name of Mrs. Mulligan to do the  
brick laying and plastering &c., on stone,  
and have explained to him all about  
how I want the work done &c. Now

this man is conscripted, and not detailed  
in any way so that he can do any work,  
my plans will be defeated. If Mulligan

should call upon you in relation to the  
matter, you will oblige me greatly if you  
will try and have him detailed on Govt.  
work, - as he is a bricklayer, - and I have  
no doubt but you can spare him for



enough to do my work, without detracting  
to the public interest.

I am still here in Wilmington, waiting  
the sailing of the ship, which was been  
detained for the want of coal. Now  
we have the coal, but must await  
the next favorable tide to get out at  
night, which will not occur until next  
Monday or Tuesday. The delay has  
deranged my plans "okz high," as I  
shall be detained perhaps a couple of  
weeks in consequence, at Bermuda.  
I find it difficult to kill time, but in  
the best I can in sketching, reading, &c.  
Three steamers have got in here today  
through the blockade. The Cornubia  
from Bermuda, and the "Pet." and  
the "Banchee" from Nassau. The port  
of Wilmington looks quite lively,  
I hope you are getting along all right  
at the Army, and wish I could get  
a

1884

W. Burton

C. S. Allen  
Pres. Soc. Aug.

Capt.

Ensign

recd. for the

Mr. Hoss.

Dr. Sir;

Please send out  
my horse this morning  
a 30 sheets of the book  
under the shed.

I am called to Atlanta  
business and will not  
be back until Sat. or  
Sunday. Please direct  
my matters until my  
return.

Very truly yours

List of Machines &c.  
turned over to the Macon  
Army. In Capt. Wright.  
Atlanta Arsenal: being  
that from Vicksburg  
in part, and from  
Roxville, Tenn.

S. H. B.

7. 12. 1862



Mem<sup>o</sup> of Machinery received from Capt. Wright.  
Comdg. Atlanta Arsenal. Oct. 15<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Machinery hired of Reading, of Vicksbury.

- 1 Large Rail Road Lathe.
- 1 Lathe, bed 18 ft. swing 3 feet.
- 1 Do. " 16 ft. " 24 inches
- 1 Do. " 8 ft. " 15 "
- 1 Do. " 12 ft. " 24 "
- 1 Planer, " 25 ft.
- 1 Iron Mortising Machine
- 1 Horizontal Boring Machine
- 1 Small Bolt Cutter
- 1 Small Gear Cutter
- 1 Slotting Machine

Materials purchased of Reading, of Vicksbury.  
7138 lbs round iron for shafting.  
589 feet of gas pipe  
613 lbs " " connections  
632 lbs general lathe tools.  
~~5000 lbs~~ Cast Iron Puller.  
1 Boring Shaft.

The above materials were purchased by Capt. Wright,  
and turned over to the Mason Army, and are not  
to be returned after the close of the war, with the  
hired machines.

to the Arsenal, Mason Army. E.H.B.

Machines &c. from Maxwell's Shop. Knoxville, Tenn.  
also turned over by Capt. Wright - Oct. 15<sup>th</sup> 1862.

1 Lathe. Bed 12 feet, Swing 24 inches.  
1 Do. " 8 feet. " 16 "

Planer, small, Bed 3 feet.

1 Large Gear Cutter.

1 Large Planer

1 Tubular Boiler

641 lbs Cast Iron Pipe.

1 Wooden Fan Blower

1 Barrel Boring Machine, (wood frame)

1 Reaping Machine, partly finished

1 Stock turning Machine (wood frame)

Green Ansony  
October 3 1922

Part 5.

My dear friend  
 I have just  
 received your letter  
 of the 10th inst.  
 and am very glad  
 to hear of your  
 success in the  
 cause of the  
 oppressed. I am  
 sure you will  
 continue to do  
 well. I am  
 your friend  
 J.

Cliff! Pull. to save  
the tools. no. Ex!

Cape Boan-

China the scene of our



Macon, Ga., Oct. 3<sup>d</sup> 1862

Sir,

I have reason to think  
— there are, at the Richmond Army  
— lathe chucks, or tools, for turning  
— into use in the Stock Machines.  
— these tools are no longer required  
— at that Army, and I need them  
— very much here. I respectfully  
— request that you will order them to  
— be sent on to me, by Express, as  
— soon as possible.

I have the honor to be  
Colonel

Respectfully Your Obedt. Servt.  
E. A. Briston  
Supt.

E. J. Gargas. }  
Chief of Ordnance. }  
Richmond. }

Capt. Sloan

Mean to give  
the order for the gunstock  
required in the accom.  
company's letter of Col. Burt  
to be delivered to Mr. Stike  
how also when  
you can

Respectfully

Worqan.  
Col.

Nov 10/12

Macomber  
Chor 1890

1890

Col. Macomber's side of  
Canton, Mass. can be furnished  
from Sanville

Col. Macomber  
Canton, Mass.



Chacon, Ga, Nov 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

Colonel.

The following is a list of files  
much needed at this Army for  
the purpose of preparing bits for the  
machines, and are not to be had  
here, or in the neighboring cities. I have  
reason to suppose that they can be  
supplied from the large lot of files  
sent to Danville from the Richmond  
Arsenal, viz:—

4 inch, 5 inch, & 6 inch round files.

4 inch 5 inch & 6 inch half round files  
Bested & Smooth

4 inch, 5 inch, & 6 inch flat files  
Bested & Smooth

Mr. Jones will take charge of the above  
if they can be furnished.

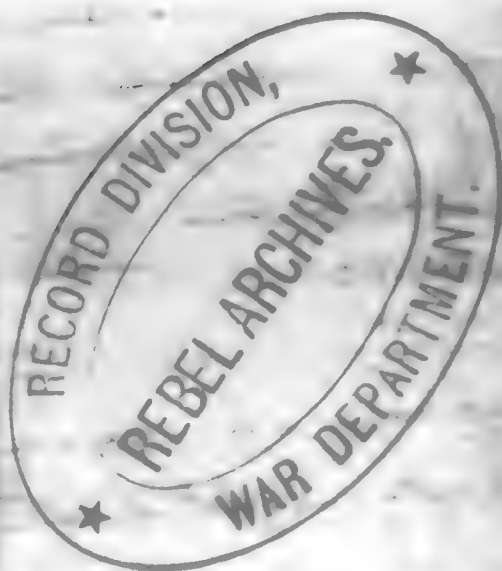
I have the honor to be  
Colonel.

Respectfully Yours Obedt Servt.  
J. S. Burton  
Supt.

J. S. Jones }  
J. S. Burton }

Recd

Gen. H. H. Burton



Supt's Office.  
Oct: 28<sup>th</sup> 1864

Mr G. Anas. A.M. &c.

Sir:

In consequence  
of several of the night  
day watchmen having  
on this day relieved for  
duty at this Army and  
moved over to the Evolving  
Line, as per Order of the  
Genl. Supt. it will be  
necessary to make  
temporary details from  
those men retained to  
fill their places, until  
the watchmen are  
returned. You will please  
advise me of this and

John H. Burlin

1869

will  
be  
at

than  
the place  
who

back to  
no  
one

made  
Perry  
the

many  
to  
length

and  
to  
come

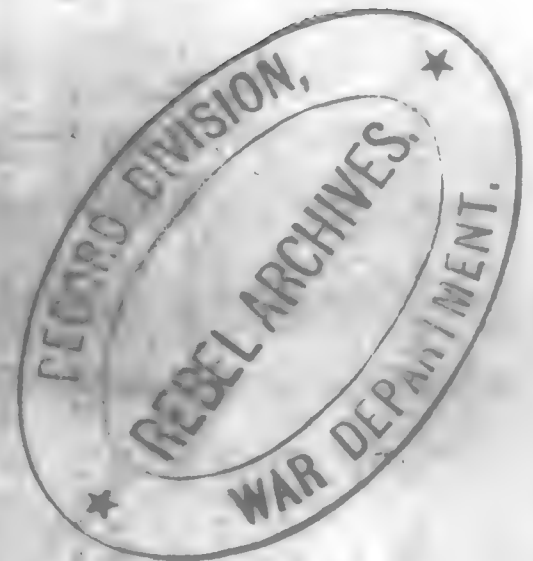






duane M. Mica  
Col. de Lagnel (2)  
West.

Nov 2 3/49



under instructions from  
the War Department if the  
machinery have been  
obtained from the  
army from the various  
gun stocks & the  
in the Columbia  
table for the work -

GENERAL INVESTIGATION,  
GENERAL BUREAU,  
Richmond, 2d March 1864.

Dear Sir, I am in receipt of your letter of the 21st inst. in relation to the matter of the purchase of the land for the purpose of building the proper ones - in the name of the Government, and it is desired that you should be able to get your estimate of the same, and if possible, to have it done as soon as possible, not known here, should be sent.

Yours very respectfully,  
A. G. L. Taylor  
J. C. Taylor & Co.

Wm. C. Taylor  
J. C. Taylor & Co.  
Richmond, Va.

RECORD DIVISION

Report of J. H. Smith  
Supt. of Mines  
the subject of the  
proposed sale and lease  
of the C.S. Lands of the  
DEPARTMENT OF THE  
Interior

Machinery  
the Red Mountain Iron  
Coal Co. located at Mont  
Ala.

17th

... to acknowledge  
... of instruction  
... for my  
... to get by  
... Ala.  
... S. S. Lammert  
... owned by  
... C." and  
... to  
... to  
... your instruction  
... I wrote to  
... that I would  
... of inspecting  
... and  
... inventory and  
... table, fixtures  
... property and  
... to the  
... Telegraph where  
... Mr. Gilman  
... on the 26th March  
... and on  
... I proceeded to

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

I have been thinking of you very much lately, and  
 wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are  
 well and happy. I have been very busy lately, but  
 I have managed to find some time to write to you.  
 I have been thinking of you very much lately, and  
 wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are  
 well and happy. I have been very busy lately, but  
 I have managed to find some time to write to you.  
 I have been thinking of you very much lately, and  
 wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are  
 well and happy. I have been very busy lately, but  
 I have managed to find some time to write to you.



RECORD DIVISION

is, said

are

figures

model

asked

satisfactory

the

100, 90, 80.

was

not be

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

... Stocks,  
... or other  
... made,  
... not properly  
... not get  
... used.  
... for forging Razmata and  
... and are  
... for these purposes.  
... razmata, razmata  
... are incomplete  
... apparatus. For  
... forces  
... temporary  
... a shell  
... forging tools  
... and that of  
... far  
... & fixtures for  
... concerned. I  
... more than one-half  
... large amount  
... expended yet  
... for work.  
... complete and  
... of good work.  
... more than 20  
... with



will be  
sent out  
this  
month

the  
transform  
C. X.

submitted  
to be  
sent  
to  
America.

to you.  
of the  
my request.  
enclosed.

  
1862.



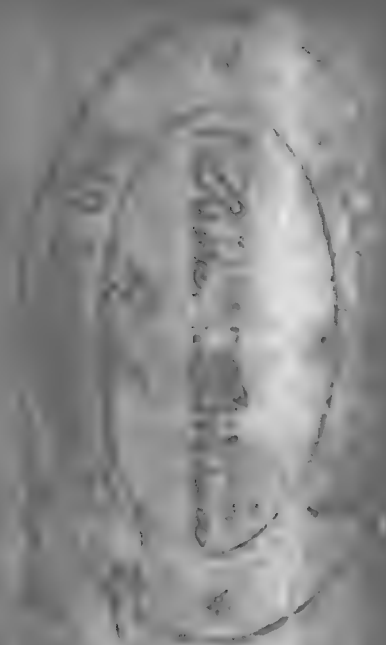


The first part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the function  $f(x)$  defined by the equation  $f(x) = \int_0^x f(t) dt$ . It is shown that  $f(x)$  is a constant function, and its value is determined by the initial condition  $f(0) = 1$ .









[illegible]

to say

The establishment  
and indeed  
the new company  
of the 18th and 19th  
centuries. They  
are the evidence of  
the new world  
and the new world

of your  
enable the  
new world.

Respectfully

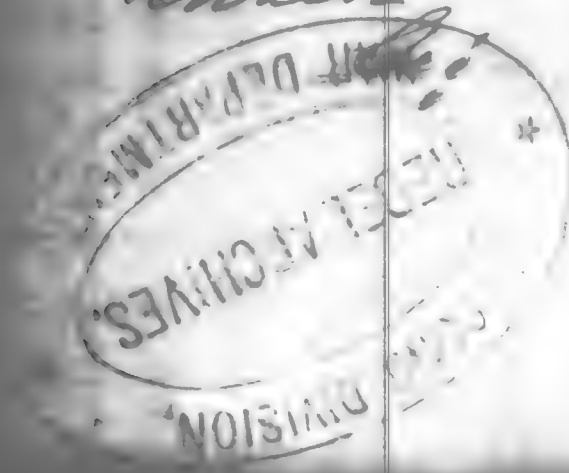
Yours  
J. J.



in the examination above directed, certify  
 that the books are capable of giving an  
 accurate description one requires - [fine slip] and  
 they are not to be returned in the list of  
 books; you will certify generally that there  
 is no other claim upon the property thus done,  
 it is well for you to see the Govt of the State  
 of purpose of securing to the Confederate Govt.  
 the best of the office & secured to the "Re."  
 in the State Govt. as preliminary to  
 the transfer from the State authorities to the  
 Govt. as you have secured the examination  
 directed, please report fully in detail, as  
 to the admissibility of the transfer & as  
 required.

I am Sir, Very respectfully,  
 Yours,  
 Morgan  
 Colonel & Chief of Ordnance

J. H. Butler  
 of the Army  
 Major



Instructions relative to  
 inspection & report upon  
 the Armory of the State  
 Department Jan 10 1862  
 Washington D.C.

Richmond Jan 10 1862

Ordinance Division  
 Genl Henry C.

Confederate States of America,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ORDNANCE BUREAU,

(515)

Richmond, 10<sup>th</sup> March - 1864.

Enclosed herewith for your information a letter  
received from Mr. T. H. Gilmer Jr. on the part of the  
Honorable Sec. of War, offering to transfer  
certain military arms and accoutrements located at Mobile  
Ala. to the Confederate States, provided the  
amount of an outstanding loan of \$250,000, and  
thereof be reimbursed to the State of Alabama.  
The offer is at \$25 each.

The establishment is represented as complete  
in all its parts, and its capacity is put down at  
20,000 Enfield Rifles per day.  
It is desired to embark the Dept. and the pro-  
vision of an inferior or incomplete establishment  
of the magnitude of the former. The same,  
however, is under consideration before determining  
finally the course to be pursued.

Very truly yours, I have selected you for the  
purpose of visiting Montgomery Ala. - that  
you may make the required examination &  
report. Let it be thorough, and satisfy yourself  
of the completeness, arrangement, capacity and other  
details of the establishment and buildings.

inton, Jas. H.  
Supt. C.S. Armory, Macon, Ga.  
Report - recommending purchase  
by the C.S. of Armory owned by  
Cook & Bro. located  
Athens Ga

See Technical C.  
Cook & Bro.  
Ga.

---

See also

Barnett, Macon & Co.  
for report - relative to the  
establishment of an Armory  
at Tallahassee Ala.  
+ for report on purchase of  
machinery. see ~~note~~

---

C. Haiman Bros & Co.  
Macon Ga.



Vol 5  
Aug 19

of the same

of the same

will please

to the same

to this

direction

could be

asked

into.

with

and

use

Col Gargas  
Chief Ordnance  
Aug 14 - Richmond  
receiving the acceptance  
is in a chinery.  
the preference in









1

2





446-22  
*Burton, John B.*  
P.A.C.S.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(CONFEDERATE.)

*Major + Q. M. Major + Q. M.*  
CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein. 5  
Number of personal papers herein. 1

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Ark

B T Burton  
Q. M. Dept

Register

to, Confederate States Army.

Ark

Ark R

June 4

Dec 24, 186

186

June 4, 186

Ferry

L. P. A. J

Ennoted.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Col B Burton  
Q M

Register

Confederate States Army.

July 13, 1861

July 13, 1862

July 3, 1862

July 3, 1862

J. P. B.

J. P. B.

Master Depts

Write nothing above this line.

B. Burton

Major + a.g.m.

Left on duty in Clothing Room  
at 10:00 (left 7:30 hours) and  
will report on my last hour.

Left on duty in Clothing Room  
at 12:00 (left 1:00 hours) and  
will report on my last hour.

Left on duty in Clothing Room  
at 1:00 (left 2:00 hours) and  
will report on my last hour.

Share this Map

Cherry Oak Hill

W

Cherry Oak Hill

Burton, L. B.

Maj. & A. J. M.

See personal papers of

Col. A. Rust

Capt. & A. J. M.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Reg't

Write nothing above this line.

B. Burton

Wages & chgs  
of chgs  
J. M. Sept.

76 Hedges J. M. Sept.

at Rock Oak Ark Oct 10, 1882



Mr. P. V. P.

(moderate.)

London, June 13  
1861

No. 115

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General R. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence *Little Rock, Ark.*

Given at *Shreveport La.*  
this *7<sup>th</sup>* day of June, 1865.

*Wm. B. Benton*  
*Major General*  
*E. R. S. Canby*

Approved:

*Wm. B. Benton* *Brigadier General* U. S. A.  
*G. L. Andrews* *Brigadier General* U. S. A.

Witness

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws of the State where he resides.

CHIEF OF BUREAU

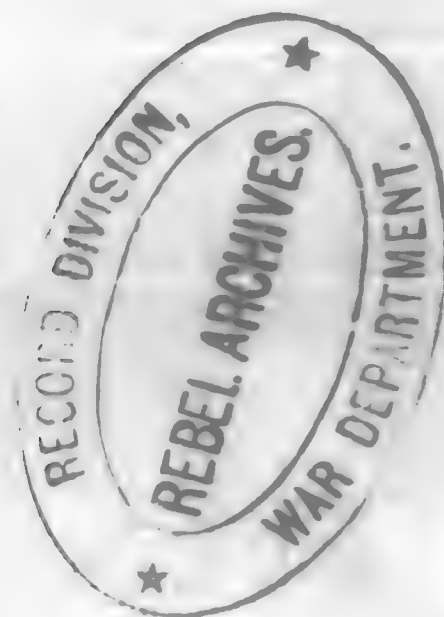
U. S. A.

RECEIVED 1909, I. [illegible] OF [illegible] [illegible]  
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

... having reported to these  
... and the N. A. & I.  
... [illegible] To  
... [illegible] of the [illegible]  
... [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

... [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]  
... [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]  
... [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sept. 10, 1862



John B. Burton  
May 19/17

RECEIVED

1862

Warren  
 Drums - 11th Regt. Infantry  
 Little Rock Ark.  
 Sept 10. 1862

A. S. Catige }  
 J. M. A. }  
 Maria Maria }  
 Captain

By order of the Genl.  
 anding the Department, I am constituted  
 of the Clothing Bureau empowered and directed  
 all arrangements for procuring clothing  
 Drums. 11th Army. The following articles are  
 in large quantities: Pants, Jackets or short coats  
 Shorts, Flannel Shorts, Drawers, Socks, Shoes  
 Gaiters, Coverlets or Comforts. You will  
 make contracts and set on foot enterprises at  
 posts and in the surrounding country, so as to  
 and continue to collect as large a quantity of  
 articles at your depot as the country can  
 supply. x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x  
 ask you to act in the counties near you -  
 the remote places my special agents are  
 and authorized to contract  
 x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x  
 x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x  
 x x x x x

I am, Sir,  
 Most Respectfully, Yours &c. &c.  
 Signed, John D. Gurton  
 Chief of Clothing Bureau  
 11th Army

From the Original }







mean-  
dmt  
Arkansas  
...

and inform  
major  
the ad  
larger  
Uniform  
change

on  
with  
and  
for  
to  
if  
the  
ready



sands

and  
be not

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

(No. 12.)

Vou. No. *40* Abst. A. *4* Qr. 1861

*Pro 13 Boston*

Dollars *100* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *29* of *November* 1861



(No. 12.)

Confederate States,

To *John R. Benton*

*212*

DOLLARS. CTS.

*29 For one Bay Horse*

*150 00*

*\$ 150 00*

I, That the above account is correct and just; and that the articles will be accounted for on my return for the quarter ending on the *31st* of *December* 1861

*M. N. Crump Capt 1st* Quartermaster.

*at Fredricksburg the 29th Day of November 1861*

*Capt M. N. Crump*  
*One Hundred and Fifty*  
Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

(in duplicate.)

*John R. Benton*

352 1005

CORD DIVISION

Edw Brooke Station  
Dec 26/82

Wm H. Holmes  
Major General

that he was  
wounded Capt. B. B.  
1st Regt. N.Y.  
at the Battle of  
that he may continue  
as such instead  
owing to his right arm

from S.O. 57. 1005.  
1005.  
referred to the  
7. 1005.  
1005.

0/

2d. M. Gen. H. C.  
Mar. 6. 1862

I respectfully recommend  
to the Secretary of War, that  
Captain B. B. be promoted  
to 2d. Major with the  
rank of Captain - as only  
at Brooke Station, as requested  
by Gen. Holmes.

Allegre

2d. M. Gen. H. C.  
X

Minute  
J. H.

HEAD, Brooklyn Station

21st, 26th 1862

Genl

Being without a direct order for this one of  
most important & complicated duty on the part of  
General Smith, who detained Capt. J. B. Smith of the  
1st Regt. to take charge of it, he has learned the situation  
thoroughly, and I have no more hesitation than I have  
in recommending them as could learn them as well, I respectfully  
request therefore that he may be transferred to the  
1st division ~~under~~ transferred to the division where he is  
most of young to join his Regt. at Memphis, this is  
perfectly in accordance with the wishes of the General  
of his Regt. who are already recommended in  
reference for him.

J. B. Cooper

Capt. J. B. Cooper

J. B. Cooper  
Capt. J. B. Cooper  
Capt. J. B. Cooper  
Capt. J. B. Cooper

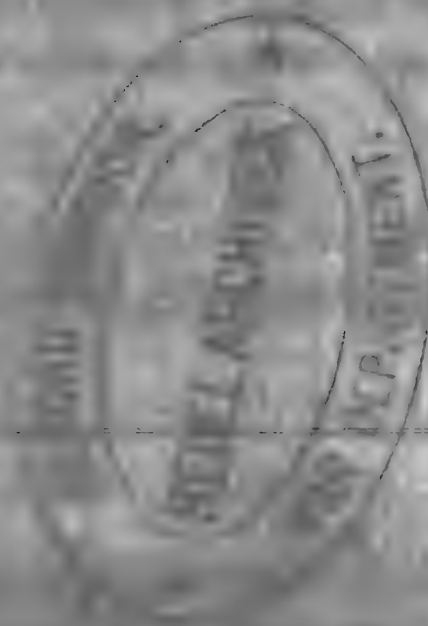
(W. 443.

July 29. 1862

Jos. Withers

Sept. 1. 1875

1862. 1875.





III Major General <sup>v</sup> Brigade

Order to proceed for further

Brigade General <sup>v</sup> H. Walker's

and a special Major General

Announcing from Mississippi at

and at Little Rock Arkansas

<sup>v</sup>  
By Command of Major General  
Bro. Walker,  
Capt. A. H. Reed.

J. G. Butler

June 4, 1861. Appointed Captain I. M. Dept. from Ark., to report to 1<sup>st</sup> Ark. Regt.

(1-86-181; 5-231-9. Report A. C.)

Gen. J. G. Walker nominates as A. D. M. of his brigade

June 21 1862. Capt. in charge of I. M. Depot at

135.  
Appointed Major I. M. Dept. from Ark., to take rank Feb. 9 1862; to report to Gen. J. G. Walker.

(1-86-172. Report A. C. & Rel. Rank Book, I. M. Dept.)

~~Appointed Major I. M. Dept. from Ark., to take rank Feb. 9 1862; to report to Gen. J. G. Walker.~~  
~~(1-86-172. Report A. C. & Rel. Rank Book, I. M. Dept.)~~

from Hdqrs. Brooke's Station, Gen. Holmes writes that several months ago he detailed Capt. J. B. Buntin, 1<sup>st</sup> Ark. Regt., as A. D. M., to take charge of that Depot, and asks that he may remain there. (A. G. O. 352-H.)

Capt., 1<sup>st</sup> Ark. Vols., relieved from duty with regiment and ordered to report to Gen. Holmes, Comdg. 2<sup>nd</sup> Div. Dist., at Fredericksburg, Va. for duty as A. D. M. (S. O. #36 (18) A. & J. G. O.)

Major, Brig. I. M., relieved from duty with Gen. J. G. Walker's Brig., and ordered to report to Gen. Holmes, Comdg. Trans. Miss. Dept., Little Rock, Ark. (S. O. #175 (3) A. & J. G. O.)

Mentioned as Major, U. S. A., at Little Rock, Ark.  
(S. O. #182(10) A. & J. G. O.)  
Assigned as Chief of Clothing Bureau Little Rock Ark. J. M. & 219 B.  
at Little Rock, Ark. Signs as Major & A. J. M.,  
Chief of Clothing Bureau, Trans-Miss. Dept.  
(G. M. S. O. 219-B-Bk 6 & 545-S-Bk 6)

Gen. Holmes, Trans-Miss. Dept., Little Rock, Ark.  
says he has directed Maj. Burton to forward  
everything.  
(Vol. 13, p. 911)

Maj. & A. J. M., relieved from duty in clothing  
Bureau J. M. D. by Capt. F. Q. Snow, A. J. M.  
(G. O. #5, J. M. D.)

Maj. & A. J. M., relieved Maj. W. L. Cabell as Chief  
J. M. D. (G. O. #17, J. M. D.)

Maj. J. M., purchasing officer for Ark. & Mo.  
(Vol. 23-2, p. 754)

Maj. Chief J. M. Dist. of Ark., Gen. Holmes Comdg.  
(Returns; Vol. 22-2, p. 1078; A. G. O. 1642-J. G.)

Mentioned as Major, Chief J. M., Trans-Miss. Dept.  
(A. G. O. 1707-P.)

1862 Captain, relieved as Chief I. M. and assigned as  
Purchasing I. M. Dist. of Ark. (G.O. #22, Holmes)

1863 From Washington Ark. signs as Major & Chief  
Purchasing I. M., Dist. of Ark. (Vol. 34-2, p. 826.)

1864 Major, Chief Purchasing I. M. Trans-Miss. Dept.  
(Return)

1864 Major, assigned as Chief I. M. Dist. of Ark.  
(G.O. #72, Magruder.)

1864 to Major, Chief I. M., Dist. of Ark. (Vol. 41-4, pp. 1080, 1099, 1113)

1865 Major, I. M., at Shreveport, La.  
(Vol. 48-1, p. 1432.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

3

John B. Burton  
Major

as on a consolidated

List

Officers of the District of Arkansas, Trans-  
Mississippi Department.

ed

not dated, 186

as appointed

President

appointed

2 Feb'y, 186

appointment

diamond,

}

, 186

ation

Washington

o

it

1

Quartermaster

March 2. M. for Tm

Wright, John B.

Adj. & Brigade Q.M.

Post: Relieved

Order Number 175/3

July 23 , 1862

Adj. & Inspector General's  
Confederate States, con-  
firmation relative to  
named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Jno. B. Burton

Capt

Appears on a

LIST  
of officers of the Provisional  
Army, Confederate States, Acquia  
District.

List not dated.

Remarks: Asst. Gr. Master

No. 24 Vol. to Abc. M. 4/3  
1882

Receipt for articles transferred

*Chas. H. Hoffer* 1882

JNO. B. BURMAN,

Mag. and A. Q. M.

Oct 24 1882

*L. H. T. C.*



for Quartermasters. property transferred by

A. Q. M., C.

by Jno B Burton H Maddy

Atk, this 30 day of October, 1862 viz:

(25) Twenty three Hats

(2) Two Shirts

(1) Whitten Drawing

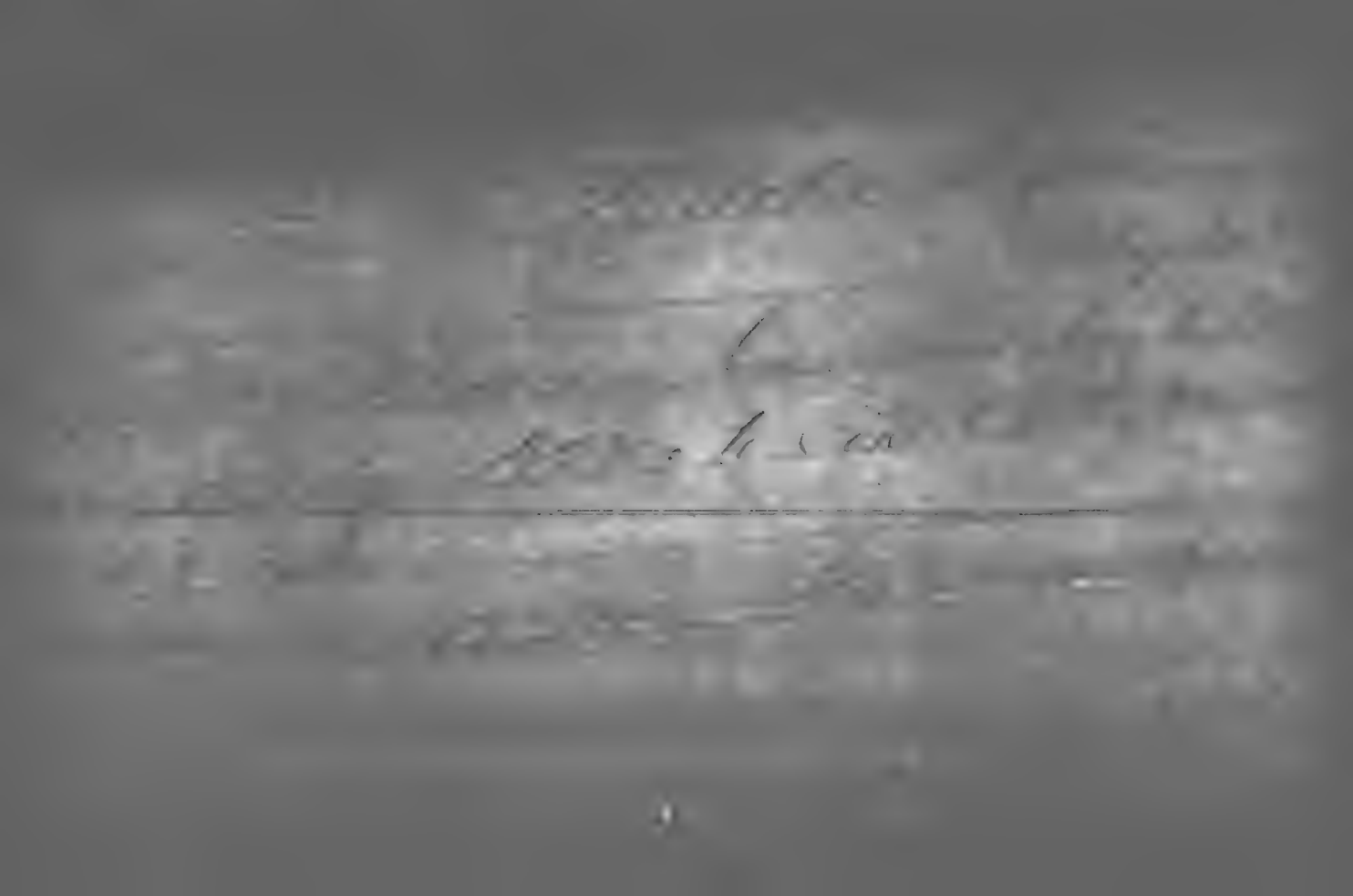
(1) Four Pair Shoes

Whitten or Dock

Blue Coat

100 100 100

---



at m

the 1



Proctor & Co.

Received this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of May 1894  
from Mr. Wm. O. ... the following  
and was ...

120. ... complete  
cont. ad 38. with  
14. ...  
7 ...  
10. Packing ...  
9450. Life ... with caps

B. 2

.....

W

21

22



United States,

To the Hon. Secy of War, D.

Received of the  
 Secy of War  
 at New York  
 the sum of \$1000  
 for Commutation of  
 fine of \$1000  
 for same  
 for same

Date

1862

for Commutation of  
 fine of \$1000  
 for same  
 for same

at the average

No. 1244 Abs. S. 4 Qr. 1862.

Receipt for articles sold to

B. F. Hawkins, 1862.

29 day of Dec  
Amount, Cost and paid \$19.95

Sold by order of the  
Genl. to the Holmsted  
J. H. ...  
Major A. S. ...  
Capt. A. ...

to on ch 55

Index

**RECEIPT** for articles **PURCHASED** of Major **Jno. B. Burton**,  
M. C. S. Army, and Chief of the Clothing Bureau, Trans-Miss. Department,  
de Rock, this **29** day of **Dec**, 186**2**, viz:

Cost \$

(2) Doz. Hand shirts 6.00 18.00  
(1) Doz. 1/4 ga. Cleans 6.87

\$19.87

on honor, that I have this day **PURCHASED** and received of  
J. Burton, A. Q. M. C. S. Army, the articles above specified,  
and that they are for my use.

No. 116 Abs. S. 2 Qr. 1885.

RECEIPT FOR ARTICLES

SOLD TO

Ag. S. B. B. B. B.  
2 day of April, 1885.

Amount, Cost and paid \$ 17

Receipt for Articles Purchased of Maj. W. H. HAYNES,  
U. S. A. I. Army, and Chief Clothing Bureau, at Little  
Rock, Ark., this 2<sup>d</sup> day of April 1863 viz:

Cost. Dollars. Cents

1	One hat	16 00
6	Six Staff buttons	4 00
		<del>\$19 00</del>

Certify, on honor, that I have this day PURCHASED of Major  
HAYNES, U. S. A. I. Army, the articles above speci-  
fied. I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they  
are my own personal property.

Recher May 1st

2nd day of July 1861

1861

United States of America,

To Capt & Co. W. B. Burton Agm Co.

NAME	RANK	DATE OF EXPIRATION.	SERVICE	PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS
				Days.	Dolls. Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
W. B. Burton	Capt	1781		—	140 —	140	00	

No. 2-20. 1862

Major J. B. Burton

27<sup>th</sup> May 1862

1/1 1/1 1/1 1/1

1/1 1/1 1/1 1/1

1/1 1/1 1/1 1/1

1/1 1/1 1/1 1/1

1/1 1/1 1/1 1/1

1/1 1/1 1/1 1/1

1/1 1/1 1/1 1/1

1/1 1/1 1/1 1/1



Goldsbury, J. C., May 27 1862, of Major Jno. W.  
Quartermaster U. S. A., the following articles:

---

Blanket

Blanket

Coil Rope 2 lbs

Rumney Goddies

J. B. Gordon  
Maj. on 27th

MS. A. 1. 1. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1862

May 13 1862

May 13 1862

received, Goldstone, H. E., *May 2* 1862, of Major Jno. W.  
Quartmaster C. S. A., the following articles:

16 Mules  
 4 Horses very young  
 8 Steers or heifers  
 9 D.  
 10 Saddles  
 16 Collars  
 4 and 1 taking  
 4 " Great Chain  
 5 " Small Chain  
 5 " Harness  
 4 Baskets  
 4 whips  
 4 Rains  
 4 Saddles  
 4 Overalls  
 4 Boots

at abn. 2<sup>nd</sup> 2. 1862

Major Lts. Burton

May 14 1862

L. D. Goldobee, H. C., 14 May 1862, of Major Jno. W.  
Quartermaster C. S. A., the following articles:

---

50	Twenty Bushels Corn
70	Two Sacks.

*J. Goldobee*  
Quartermaster

No. 67 abs. M. 2<sup>nd</sup> Tr. 1882

Major L.B. Burton

May 5<sup>th</sup> 1862



No. 10 abs. M. 2<sup>nd</sup> 2r. 1862  
Maya Lrs Bunker  
7<sup>th</sup> May. 1862



Received, Goldboro, N. C., May 7 1862, of Major Jno. W.  
Quartermaster C. S. A., the following articles:

50	Quart. board
20	Boards
10	Boards
4	Boards
4	Boards
1	Boards
1	Boards
1	Boards
1	Boards
1	Boards
1	Boards
1	Boards
3	Keys board steel
20	Boards steel nails
8	Boards steel nails
100	Boards
100	Boards

*[Signature]*

Ac. 1862 iii. 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1862

Major Geo. B. Buxton

May 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

Received, Goldsboro, N. C., Mary B. 1862, of Major Jno. W.  
Sutton, Quartermaster U. S. A., the following articles:

20	Shoes
1	Shoes
5	four wheel wagons
10	sets of harness
10	Do.
10	Callions
6	Saddles
8	Saddles
2	Pair of Saddlebags
5	Pair of Saddlebags
5	Whips
50	Round wooden heads
100	Pair of shoes

*[Signature]*

1875  
No 365. Abstract in

Lt. A. G. Lane. C. d.

A. A. 2. M. C. S.

Fredig Va

John B. Burt



no 45

1859. Abstract. M. 3

St. A. H. Com. C. 1

A. A. J. M. 1

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...



No 4 Abs. S, 4<sup>th</sup> Gr.

Receipt for articles sold to  
John W. Wad

21/2 day of Dec

Amount, Cost and profit

Superior of  
Thelma Comd,

J. W. Wad  
Myron  
C. S.

Barton

11-2-1885



for articles PURCHASED of Major Jno. B. [unclear]

and Chief of the Clothing Bureau, Trans-Miss. Department

day of *Dec*

1862, viz:

Cost \$

*Twenty One dollars for [unclear]*

that I [unclear] day P

100 45

No 355 - August 1887  
A. J. C. C. C. C. C.  
A. J. C. C. C. C. C.

Aug 1887

Aug 1887



FORM No. —

47 ABSTRACT IV 9 Qr. 1909.

LIST OF STORES

transferred to

J. D. D. D. D.

Quartermaster U. S. Army.

day of Aug 1909

# LIST OF QUARTERMASTER'S STORES,

Ordered by *Wm. S. Barton* Quartermaster Confederate States

Army from *Wm. H. Haynes* Quartermaster Confederate States Army, at

*Shreveport La* on the *1* of *August* 186*5*, viz:—

[PRINTED AT THE OFFICE OF THE SOUTH-WESTERN, SHREVEPORT.]

OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	COST WHEN NEW.	CONDITION WHEN	REMARKS
--------------	-----------	-------------------	-------------------	---------

*humanities Deep holes  
Eighteen Sixteen thousand  
for human of fifty - four lb*

That I have this day received of *Wm. H. Haynes* QUARTERMASTER CON-  
federate States Army, the articles specified in the foregoing list.

[COPIED IN DUPLICATE.]

*W. S. Barton*  
*W. S. Barton*

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

1001 1873

RECEIPT FOR ARTICLES

Wm. R. D. Horton  
March 1873.

AMOUNT PAID \$ 6.00

COLL.

Receipt for Articles Purchased of Major W. H. HAYNES

A. D. H. A. J. 1865 and Chief Acting Quartermaster, at Little Rock, Ark. this 7<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1865

Cost, Dollars, Cents

For 100 lbs. of Flour

I Certify, on honor, that I have this day received of Major W. H. HAYNES A. D. H. A. J. 1865 the articles above specified, that I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they are for my own personal use as an officer.

SIGNED IN WITNESS

J. B. B. B. B.  
Major  
U. S. A.

No 45

No 376 Abstract M. 3<sup>rd</sup> yr

Lt. (C. F. L. C. S. L.

A. A. 2. M. C. S. A.

Ready

John B. Burton



Received at Fredericktown Va September 13

1861, of Maj A. F. Lewis.

Ass't Quartermaster, C. S. A.,

the following articles:

No.	List of Articles.	Condition.
25	Harpis aches	for B. L. L. L. (Capt. 1st Regt C. S. A.)
18	Cannon & Harps.	

Duplicate.

No. 1220 Abs. S. Qr. 186

RECEIPT FOR ARTICLES

SENT TO  
Maj. J. A. Dunton  
15 day of May, 1866  
AMOUNT, Cost and paid \$ 12.00

Receipt for Articles Purchased of Maj. W. H. HAYNES,  
A. D. M., U. S. Army, and Chief Clothing Bureau, at Little  
Rock, Ark., this 15<sup>th</sup> day of May 1867 viz:

Cost, Dollars. Cents

One pair Shoes

12 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Certify, on honor, that I have this day PURCHASED of Major  
HAYNES, A. D. M., U. S. Army, the articles above specified  
and I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they  
are my own personal use as

W. H. HAYNES

384

W. B. Connel

W. C. R. M.



16

Original Hand Book  
No 376 - Abstract M.  
L. A. (H. L. L. L. L.)  
A. A. 2. M. C. S. A  
Friedg Va

My dear Mr. [illegible] 18  
[illegible]

[illegible]  
[illegible]  
[illegible]  
[illegible]

[illegible]

15  
[illegible]

Mr. B. J.  
C. S. L.  
M. C. S. A.  
(Daddy) van



*Handwritten header text, possibly a date or reference number.*

<i>Handwritten header for the left column.</i>	<i>Handwritten header for the right column.</i>
<p><i>Handwritten text in the left column, possibly a list or description.</i></p>	<p><i>Handwritten signature or name in the right column.</i></p>
<p><i>Handwritten text in the left column, possibly a date or reference number.</i></p>	<p><i>Handwritten text in the right column, possibly a date or reference number.</i></p>



W. H. HAYNES

and Shiloh, at Little  
down

... ..

7-21-84

1990

1998

06-08-2007

— 455 —

2000-1-16

Price \$100.00

\_\_\_\_\_

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

*[Faint, illegible text from the reverse side of the page]*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

WELLS

No. 40.—(Voucher to Abstract K.

## Special Requisition.

No. 17 Abstract .....

..... 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter, 1863, .....

Mr Geo B. Brewster R. G. ?

For Sia Nayan Shute.....

Issued the 11<sup>th</sup> of July, 1863

Wm L Cobble  
Chy In note

No. 40-(Voucher to Abstract K)

# SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

*Six wagon sheets*

I Certify, That the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *That they are absolutely necessary*  
*wagons now without covers.*

*John C. Peay*  
JOHN C. PEAY, Assistant Quartermaster, Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in the requisition.

*T. C. Vinckman, Maj. Gen.*, Commanding.

Received at Little Rock, Ark., the *11* of *February*, 186*3*, of Captain *JOHN*  
*Peay*, Assistant Quartermaster, Confederate States Army, *6 wagon sheets*











22

on the

day of

I Certify, on honor, that the above is a true list of Receipts and Articles

186 ; and the

Total amount due:

No 52 A E 12 1863

List of articles received from

Maj. J. B. Sartan

16<sup>th</sup> July 1863

No 14.

**INVOICE** OF *Clothing Camp & Garrison Equipage* transferred  
 by *A. B. Burton Agt.* delivered by  
*Major N. B. Leland, 2d Dep't, C. S. A., to Major W. H. Hayes Agt.,*  
 at *Little Rock Arkansas*....., on the *16<sup>th</sup>* day of *February*....., 186*3*

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLE.	COST.	CONDITION.	REMARKS.
(1049)	One Thousand 74 <i>Regain Blankets</i>	600	<i>best</i>	X
(1200)	Twelve Hundred 12 <i>Shoes</i>	400	<i>good</i>	X
(21)	Twenty one <i>Boxes</i>			X

I certify, that I have this day transferred to Major W. H.  
 Hayes Agt. of the articles above specified  
*J. B. Burton*















9  
Hav. u. 2-2. 1862

in 213 ~~1862~~

~~1862~~

~~1862~~

~~1862~~

~~1862~~

~~1862~~

~~1862~~

~~1862~~

~~1862~~

~~1862~~

~~1862~~

~~1862~~

~~1862~~

~~1862~~

~~1862~~

~~1862~~

~~1862~~

~~1862~~

~~1862~~





of clothing Camp & Garrison on Exchange. delivered  
 by John D. Burton at Gen. C. S. A. to Maj. W. H. Hayes. at m  
 Little Rock Arkansas. on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of February 1863

- 100) Twelve Hundred for Pants -
- 7) <sup>Eighty nine</sup> Hundred for Pants -
- 28) Twenty Eight Boxes -
- 500) Fifteen Hundred Coats.

Cost	Value
6.75	none
8.25	
800	
6.25	X

This day transferred to... Maj. W. H. Hayes. A. A. M. T. Chief.

1st Qr. 1863

## RECEIPT FOR ARTICLES

May John B. Burton.  
Feb. 21, 1849

21 day of Feb'y, 1849  
Amount. Out and paid \$ 1300

	DATE.	PERIOD.	Name of Horse	Cox. Days	Hay	Cox.	Pounds	Bushels	Pence
TOTAL			DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.						

Requestion for FORAGE for  
for

days, commencing the

Receipt for articles purchased of Major W. H. HAYNES, A. D. M.,  
U. S. Army, and Chief Clothing Bureau, at Little Rock, Ark.,  
this 21 day of Levy 1863, viz: cont. \$

Wm. H. Haynes

1863

I Certify, on honor, that I have this day PURCHASED of Major  
W. H. HAYNES, A. D. M., U. S. Army, the articles above speci-  
fied, that I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they  
are for my own personal use as an

ISSUED IN DUPLICATION

Received of \_\_\_\_\_

Volume No. 517

Paid the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ 186

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_





Voucher No. 185

Payable to 31 day of January 18 00

13 Bureau

4200

and Oct

1899

100.00

100.00

100.00

✓



No. 248 Abs. S. 2 Qr. 1887.

RECEIPT FOR ARTICLES

PAID TO  
Prof. J. B. Burton  
8<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1887.  
Amount, Cost and paid \$ 6.25

# Receipt for Articles Purchased of Maj. W. H. HAYNES.

A. D. M., U. S. Army, and Chief Clothing Bureau, at Little  
Rock, Ark., this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Cost, Dollars. Cents

1	One doz sports cotton	2.00
2	Two doz rice buttons or	1.00
3	Three dozens needles of	75-
1/2	One half doz. sports cotton	1.50
		<u>\$6.25-</u>

I Certify, on honor, that I have this day PURCHASED of Major  
H. HAYNES, A. D. M., U. S. Army, the articles above speci-  
fied, and that I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they  
are for my own personal use as an officer.

MADE IN DUPLICATE

*[Signature]*

186



N<sup>o</sup> 45

Van 121, Abstract "M"

4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1861

John B Burton

30 Oct 1861



[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1864  
Feb 28 For 16 Pairs of Horse Shoes, No 2

" 13 " " " " No. 1

" 5 " " " " " "

same size ~~100~~ 50 Horse Shoe Nails (Large size)

or 1000 2 1/2 4 1/2

for use Blacksmith's Shop at  
Brick's Depot

W.C.

\_\_\_\_\_

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

a very large number of horses are kept at the Dept of my office, and it is necessary that this requisition be filled in order that the same be promptly done. Just O. R. R.

as Geo. W. Smith, Asst. Sec. Adj. Gen. —

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Comd'g.

at Washington, D.C. 3 May, No. 3, 5

no 40

Von Abstract M

2<sup>nd</sup> 2. 1862

Inc 13 Burdon a.g.m

16<sup>th</sup> June 1862

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,  
QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Received, Richmond, Va., this day, of Capt. H. W. Seiden apt  
Quartermaster *Q. M.* the following articles viz:

250/ Two hundred fifty <sup>lb</sup> Horse & Mule Shoes.  
25/ Twenty five <sup>lb</sup> nail rods

*W. B. R. R. R.*  
*W. B. R. R. R.*

[No. 40.]

Abet. K

Qr. 188

## SECONDAL REQUISITE

No 2117 Section

South of

1 Ambulance Shop

the Dept 11 Division 803

Ind. 23 4/18/22

W. H.

25

Received at Brooks Station March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1862  
of Capt James A. East.

(1) One Ambulance Broken.

(2) Two Suits Harness.

J. B. Smith  
Chapman

Trucks 217

Wey. - 2 Horses & Stamping  
Lenses. W-

W Barton March 8<sup>th</sup> 1862



Frank's Station March 8<sup>th</sup> 1862.  
 Recd. of Capt. James H. ... 1500 ...  
 Ark & Rep. the following articles  
 3 Pair Horse Hags  
 8 Hags  
 6 Hags ( ... )  
 6 ... ( ... )  
 6 ...  
 3 Hags ...  
 12 Brides  
 3 ...  
 3 ...  
 10 ...  
 ...

J. B. ...  
 ...

9  
Tues. 201

Arrived at New York & Home

Transferred to

Elm Street New York 1862

Atch M - 18<sup>th</sup> Nov - 1862

1  
Porter Station March 10 '62  
Recd. of Capt. Geo D. Porter are  
the following articles

- 1 Ambulance
- 2 Mules
- 2 sets Harness Complete

---

Geo D. Porter  
Capt & arm  
is P. S.

*Burton John G*  
*Q M Dept*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Capt.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Each Mark.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

*Burton*

J. G. Burton

Capt. 16th La. Regt.

appears on a

LIST

Quartermasters and Assistant  
Quartermasters in Army of Tennessee  
List dated Atlanta, July 20, 1864.

30 Slow. (La. Small  
Roll.) Not Appointed.

n. John G.

. & A.Q.M.

o. Legn. la. Vols.

ect: Assignment

al Order Number 26/18

Feb 2 . 186 5

nt & Inspector General's  
Confederate States, con-  
information relative to  
named, on the subject  
ioned above;

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. B. Burton  
pt. 22

Page 2

**List**

Quarters in Gen. Johnston's Department.

Nov. 20, 1863

of commission, 186

ed or not bonded, 186

of bond

and

In charge of Army  
of supply

(CONFEDERATE.)

P 1

16

La

Wm G. Burton  
Capt 2. M. Dept

is on a

Register

ointments, Confederate States Army.

La

on report 16 La Regt.

appointment Oct 27, 1861.

confirmation Dec 24, 1861.

his rank, 1861.

of acceptance Nov 22, 1861.

red Gov of La

ary of War J. P. Bady

aria: Thopped J.O. 44

evoked Jan 31, 65

J.O. 25



(CONFEDERATE.)

3

W. G. Burton  
of a Q. M.

ON 2

List

Quarters in Lt. Gen. Polk's Department

at Demopolis, Ala  
Mar 15, 1864

on Chalona, Miss.  
d or not bonded Bonded  
to: Reserved train  
Supplies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R Miles Legum La.

Q. 2 M. G. Burton  
Miles Legum

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks A. O. 26. 6. 8

Arch. Camp. 1, File No. 96, Page 24

W. H. Hall

(CONFEDERATE.)

3 Miles Legion | La.

John G. Burton

2nd M. Miles La. Legion

1862

### Register

Register of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

1862. 26. 68

ten, John G.

pt. & A.Q.M.

ject: Revoked

ial Order Number 25/4

Jan 31 , 186 8

at & Inspector General's  
Confederate States, con-  
information relative to  
named, on the subject  
ioned above.

Write nothing above this line.

Brown

For use in report of staff service -  
desired to know whether or not  
G. Burton, C. B. 4 Regt La Inf Csa  
connected with  
Burton who was appointed Capt  
1st Regt La Inf. Oct 22, 1861.

Handy

745

Apr 21/61

Gen G. Burton Pvt  
16 Wm. fields Co 4 La Vb  
1st Bn 4 La Inf Transf  
to the La PR (Co E) sub.  
La Cav. Csa.

Ad. May 25, 1861 at  
signature by Lt. Phifer  
1 grs

on roll dated May  
16/61. First roll on file.  
or absence not known.  
or on any later

16th La. Regt.  
Johnston's (J.E.) Command  
Miles Legion.

John G.,  
Capt. A.Q.M.

16th La. Regt.

22, 1861. Apptd. from La. as Capt. & A.Q.M.; to report to 16th La. Regt.  
(Report, A.O.)  
24, 1862. Capt. A.Q.M. 16th La. Vols. Dropped for failure to execute bonds.  
(R.O. 44(12), A.Q.O.)

Johnston's (J.E.) Command  
Capt. P. in says Capt. Burton A.O. 16th La. Regt. at this time per-  
mitted by order of Gen. Johnston, etc. (P-170, Q.M.G. Bk. 9)

16th La. Regt.

1864. M.R. show him present with remark: This officer has not appeared on  
roll since July 1863 believing he was transferred; he has returned to duty  
in the regiment under orders from Gen. Johnston. (Report, A.O.)  
1865. Q.M. General requests that Capt. John G. Burton be assigned to duty with  
Miles Legion. (Per. Papers)

Miles' Legion.

Capt. A.Q.M., assigned to Miles Legion, La.; vols.  
(R.O. 44(10), A.Q.O.)

Notes.- Regimental envelopes Miles' Legion show him as Q.M.

Prepared by H.E. Examined by J.M.B.

----- 1865 at  
-----

1861  
Commission of  
29 1861, first  
file, about him for  
agreements

P. 7. 1862, May 1 June, 1862, first  
file shows him about a  
business for the Regt  
June 30 to Oct. 31, 1862, about in  
the office about of

Jan 7 Feb. 1863 next on file  
Agent. Date of Am. officers  
shown as Oct. 22, 1862

May June 1863 next on file  
referred to Genl Johnston  
found on rolls for  
7 Oct 1863 next on file

Jan 7 Feb. 1864  
Mar 7 Apr. 1864 shows him  
Agent with remark:

This officer has not appeared  
on pay roll since July, 1863, but  
that he was transferred. He has  
recently returned to duty in the  
Regt under orders from Genl Johnston

Write nothing below this line.

May 1 to Aug 31, 1864 shows  
him present

Apr. 1 to Feb 25, 1865  
shows: Assigned by W. Dept  
to Miles Legion

Apr 25 to Feb 1865, next and last  
roll on file, same as above

With Envelopes. Miles Legion  
shows him as 2. M. 1864  
his name does not appear on  
Roster, or on Feb. 25, 1865  
No rolls of 1865 on file.

No P. or W. record found  
as of any of the above  
regts.

950  
Brown  
a. 125  
g. p. s.

June, 1862, find  
showing about a  
for the Regt  
Oct. 31, 1862, about  
about about about  
H

Feb. 1863 not on file  
Date of Com. or appointment  
as Oct. 23, 1862

June 1863 not on file  
ordered to land Johnston  
and on rolls for

Oct. 1863 not on file  
Feb. 1864

Mar. 1864 shows him  
present with remark:

his office has not appeared  
in payroll since July, 1863, believing  
that he was transferred. He has  
recently returned to duty in his  
Regt under orders from Genl Johnston  
Write nothing below this line.

Write nothing above this line.

May 1 to Aug 31, 1864 shows  
him present

Sept. 1, 1864 to Feb. 25, 1865  
shows: Assigned by W. Dept  
to Miles Legion

Apr 20 to 26, 1865, next and last  
roll on file, same as above

Both Envelopes. Miles Legion  
shows him as 2. M. 1864-24  
this name does not appear on  
Roster or on Feb. 25, 1865  
No rolls of 1865 on file.

No P. & A. record found  
as of any of the above  
regts.

Brown  
2, 25  
g.p.s.



Voucher No. 37

Paid the 1 day of Feb 1862

J. G. Benton

A. G. M. 16<sup>th</sup> Lobol O. S.

From the 29 day of Sept 1861

To the 1 day of January 1862

Pay .....\$ 558.48

Forage..... 16.00

Amount....\$ 572.48

4



N / ABSTRACT 4 Q. 1562

NO. OF STORES RECEIVED FROM

Quartermaster U. S. Army.

List of Quartermaster's Stores - *received at 10 o'clock*  
 Confederate States Army, *at Camp Ben Duke to supply the*  
*1st Cavalry Division* *1867*

NUMBER OR QUANTITY	ARTICLES	COST WHEN NEW		CONDITION	REMARKS
		Ds	Cts		
38	<i>Shirts</i>			<i>New</i>	
6	<i>Shirts</i>			<i>"</i>	

I certify that I have this day *transferred to* *E. D. S. J. Grissam* *1st* Quartermaster  
 Confederate States Army, at *Camp Ben Duke to supply* the articles specified in the foregoing list.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

*J. G. Stanton*  
*1st* Quartermaster.

*Dr. &*  
*Edw. J. Kelly*  
*London*  
*1885*





1800. 1801. 1802. 1803. 1804. 1805. 1806. 1807. 1808. 1809. 1810. 1811. 1812. 1813. 1814. 1815. 1816. 1817. 1818. 1819. 1820. 1821. 1822. 1823. 1824. 1825. 1826. 1827. 1828. 1829. 1830. 1831. 1832. 1833. 1834. 1835. 1836. 1837. 1838. 1839. 1840. 1841. 1842. 1843. 1844. 1845. 1846. 1847. 1848. 1849. 1850. 1851. 1852. 1853. 1854. 1855. 1856. 1857. 1858. 1859. 1860. 1861. 1862. 1863. 1864. 1865. 1866. 1867. 1868. 1869. 1870. 1871. 1872. 1873. 1874. 1875. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938. 1939. 1940. 1941. 1942. 1943. 1944. 1945. 1946. 1947. 1948. 1949. 1950. 1951. 1952. 1953. 1954. 1955. 1956. 1957. 1958. 1959. 1960. 1961. 1962. 1963. 1964. 1965. 1966. 1967. 1968. 1969. 1970. 1971. 1972. 1973. 1974. 1975. 1976. 1977. 1978. 1979. 1980. 1981. 1982. 1983. 1984. 1985. 1986. 1987. 1988. 1989. 1990. 1991. 1992. 1993. 1994. 1995. 1996. 1997. 1998. 1999. 2000. 2001. 2002. 2003. 2004. 2005. 2006. 2007. 2008. 2009. 2010. 2011. 2012. 2013. 2014. 2015. 2016. 2017. 2018. 2019. 2020. 2021. 2022. 2023. 2024. 2025. 2026. 2027. 2028. 2029. 2030. 2031. 2032. 2033. 2034. 2035. 2036. 2037. 2038. 2039. 2040. 2041. 2042. 2043. 2044. 2045. 2046. 2047. 2048. 2049. 2050. 2051. 2052. 2053. 2054. 2055. 2056. 2057. 2058. 2059. 2060. 2061. 2062. 2063. 2064. 2065. 2066. 2067. 2068. 2069. 2070. 2071. 2072. 2073. 2074. 2075. 2076. 2077. 2078. 2079. 2080. 2081. 2082. 2083. 2084. 2085. 2086. 2087. 2088. 2089. 2090. 2091. 2092. 2093. 2094. 2095. 2096. 2097. 2098. 2099. 2100. 2101. 2102. 2103. 2104. 2105. 2106. 2107. 2108. 2109. 2110. 2111. 2112. 2113. 2114. 2115. 2116. 2117. 2118. 2119. 2120. 2121. 2122. 2123. 2124. 2125. 2126. 2127. 2128. 2129. 2130. 2131. 2132. 2133. 2134. 2135. 2136. 2137. 2138. 2139. 2140. 2141. 2142. 2143. 2144. 2145. 2146. 2147. 2148. 2149. 2150. 2151. 2152. 2153. 2154. 2155. 2156. 2157. 2158. 2159. 2160. 2161. 2162. 2163. 2164. 2165. 2166. 2167. 2168. 2169. 2170. 2171. 2172. 2173. 2174. 2175. 2176. 2177. 2178. 2179. 2180. 2181. 2182. 2183. 2184. 2185. 2186. 2187. 2188. 2189. 2190. 2191. 2192. 2193. 2194. 2195. 2196. 2197. 2198. 2199. 2200. 2201. 2202. 2203. 2204. 2205. 2206. 2207. 2208. 2209. 2210. 2211. 2212. 2213. 2214. 2215. 2216. 2217. 2218. 2219. 2220. 2221. 2222. 2223. 2224. 2225. 2226. 2227. 2228. 2229. 2230. 2231. 2232. 2233. 2234. 2235. 2236. 2237. 2238. 2239. 2240. 2241. 2242. 2243. 2244. 2245. 2246. 2247. 2248. 2249. 2250. 2251. 2252. 2253. 2254. 2255. 2256. 2257. 2258. 2259. 2260. 2261. 2262. 2263. 2264. 2265. 2266. 2267. 2268. 2269. 2270. 2271. 2272. 2273. 2274. 2275. 2276. 2277. 2278. 2279. 2280. 2281. 2282. 2283. 2284. 2285. 2286. 2287. 2288. 2289. 2290. 2291. 2292. 2293. 2294. 2295. 2296. 2297. 2298. 2299. 2300. 2301. 2302. 2303. 2304. 2305. 2306. 2307. 2308. 2309. 2310. 2311. 2312. 2313. 2314. 2315. 2316. 2317. 2318. 2319. 2320. 2321. 2322. 2323. 2324. 2325. 2326. 2327. 2328. 2329. 2330. 2331. 2332. 2333. 2334. 2335. 2336. 2337. 2338. 2339. 2340. 2341. 2342. 2343. 2344. 2345. 2346. 2347. 2348. 2349. 2350. 2351. 2352. 2353. 2354. 2355. 2356. 2357. 2358. 2359. 2360. 2361. 2362. 2363. 2364. 2365. 2366. 2367. 2368. 2369. 2370. 2371. 2372. 2373. 2374. 2375. 2376. 2377. 2378. 2379. 2380. 2381. 2382. 2383. 2384. 2385. 2386. 2387. 2388. 2389. 2390. 2391. 2392. 2393. 2394. 2395. 2396. 2397. 2398. 2399. 2400. 2401. 2402. 2403. 2404. 2405. 2406. 2407. 2408. 2409. 2410. 2411. 2412. 2413. 2414. 2415. 2416. 2417. 2418. 2419. 2420. 2421. 2422. 2423. 2424. 2425. 2426. 2427. 2428. 2429. 2430. 2431. 2432. 2433. 2434. 2435. 2436. 2437. 2438. 2439. 2440. 2441. 2442. 2443. 2444. 2445. 2446. 2447. 2448. 2449. 2450. 2451. 2452. 2453. 2454. 2455. 2456. 2457. 2458. 2459. 2460. 2461. 2462. 2463. 2464. 2465. 2466. 2467. 2468. 2469. 2470. 2471. 2472. 2473. 2474. 2475. 2476. 2477. 2478. 2479. 2480. 2481. 24

Capt. J. A. Burton Regt.

Charleston W. Va. 22<sup>nd</sup> June 1868





Mo 11. Alt 4. 2nd 97 1862

2nd 97 1862

Receipt for 97 Mr. Stiles

Appl. J. G. Burdine

Copy 111

May 2nd 97 1862

Greenwich Village

W. F. Taffie  
May 2nd 97

At South West May 24. 1871  
The following described  
the property of John W.

1. One

One

One

signed duplicate

J. G. B. B. B.

1871

Barton J.

Voucher No. 122

to the order of J. Barton

for cash

the sum of \$100.00

for rent

of the premises

situated at

the corner of

the streets of

the city of

the State of

the County of

the District of

the Territory of

the Island of

the Province of

the Kingdom of

the Empire of

the Republic of

the Commonwealth of

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To W. B. Weston, Capt. 10th Dr.

[illegible]

Voucher No. 163

Paid to

12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1884

J. G. Burton

for

Wages

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Dec 1883

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Dec 1883

Pay ..... \$ 1400.

Forage .....

Amount ..... \$ 1400.

The Confederate States of America,

To *J. L. Sullivan Major D.*

| WHAT ACCOUNT.        | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.     |                                 | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED |           | PAY PER MONTH. |           | AMOUNT.     |           | REMARKS  |
|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|--|
|                      | From                             | To                              | Months.                 | Days.     | Dolls.         | Cts.      | Dolls.      | Cts.      |  |
|                      | <i>1<sup>st</sup> March 1863</i> | <i>31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1863</i> | <i>10</i>               | <i>00</i> | <i>140</i>     | <i>00</i> | <i>1400</i> | <i>00</i> | <i>appointed<br/>1<sup>st</sup> Lt. (1-1)<br/>1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Major<br/>C. K. Lema<br/>Miss</i> |
| Years' service       |                                  |                                 |                         |           |                |           |             |           |  |
| Pay for ..... Horses |                                  |                                 |                         |           |                |           |             |           |  |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my Staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service.

I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *J. L. Sullivan* on *1<sup>st</sup> March 1863*.

and to the *first* day of *March*, 1863.

at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *J. L. Sullivan*, this *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *January*, 1864.

of *one thousand four hundred* dollars, being the amount in full of said account. (Signed Duplicate)

Pay ..... \$1400.

*J. L. Sullivan*

Burton John R.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

170

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Ga

John R. Burton  
Surg

years on a

**Register**

appointments, Confederate States Army.

Ga

own report 47 Ala Regt.

of appointment June 24, 1862.

of confirmation, 1862.

the rank June 1, 1862.

of acceptance July 4, 1862.

at Richmond Va.

ary of War J. H. R.

Sept 20/64 47

Ala. Regt. A. N. C.



(CONFEDERATE.)

31

47

Ala.

Wm. R. Burton  
Capt. 47 Regt. Ala. Inf.

care on a

**Register**

Indexing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

File:

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J. R. Burton  
S.

years on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

printed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

47th Ala Regt

marks:

Chap. 6, File No. 143, page

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ala.

B

47

John R. Burton  
Regt. 47 Regt. Ala.  
appears on a

**Register**

Training Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-  
visional Army Confederate States.

of appointment

of resignation, death,  
transfer or promotion }

June 1, 1862

, 186

Remarks:

49

(CONFEDERATE.)

B. 1

J. R. Burton  
Surge. Hecis' Div.

appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.,

is signature to a receipt roll for cloth."

Remarks:

document shows "A. G. O. Rec'd Nov. 8 '62"

Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 143, page 3

Burton R. A.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ark

D. A. Burton  
Surgeon Med Dept

Register

Statements, Confederate States Army.

Ark

in report 1 Ark Regt

of appointment Apr 27, 1861

of confirmation, 1861

the rank, 1861

of acceptance, 1861

received Little Rock Ark

Secretary of War L. P. W.

marks:

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1

Ark

R. A. Burton  
Surg. 1 Regt. Ark. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page

R. A. Burton

Dr. 1. Reg. Oak Vols.

acc. of Johnson given for sixty days  
account of full health

So 45. Agree dated Dec 14. 1864



195

R. A. Burton



Recd. A. T. T. R. Army Co. 1874,  
Headquarters Aquia Dist.  
November 14<sup>th</sup> 1861

Special Order  
No 195

Leave of absence for sixty days on account  
of ill health is hereby granted to Dr. P. H.  
Burton 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Arkansas Volunteers

By Order of Major T. H. Holmes

W. H. Holmes

RECEIPT OF MEDICINES, ETC.,  
ISSUED

To Surgeon *A. A. Denton*  
*74th* *Regiment*  
*Coventry Ill.*

By Surgeon *Richard Potts*  
*Medd Purveyor C. A.*

*Issued* *May 29/62*

Voucher No. *568*

RECEIPT OF MEDICINES, INSTRUMENTS, HOSPITAL STORES, BEDDING, &c.,

Medical Purveyor, C. S. A.

Issued to *Surg. A. A. Burton 1st Lieut. Regt. Corinth Miss* By Surgeon *P. L. P. H.*

[illegible]



Fig 1 Ark 2nd  
Requies

Sanctus

No 328

Plan mod 24/62  
Pied - mod 12/62





Special Agent

Medicine, hospital supplies

for post office use

W. D. M. and Sons

paid in and 2 of the

then marked them

marked

in other words that 0 was the





(CONFEDERATE.)

13

R. A. Buxton<sup>+</sup>  
Surgeon Hospital No 2  
near an

**Account**

For, H. Norton, with the Confederate States  
America, for burial of Soldiers at No 2 Hos-  
pital, Fredericksburg, Va.

of account Dec 4, 1861.

at \$ two

for:

He appears only as Signature  
& Certificate

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

R. A. Burton  
Asst Surg

was on a consolidated

List

of Officers of the District of Arkansas, Trans-  
Mississippi Department.

Dated

Not dated, 186

was appointed *Recon Army, 2nd Regt*

was appointed *9 May, 1861*

of appointment }  
at Richmond, } , 186

or station

*Camden*

at

on

to

ment

tion

aka:

*Asst Surgeon*

Voucher No.

253

day of

May 1862

C.S.T.

day of

1861



Buxton, N. C.

Clark's Staff.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(1864-1865)

Vol. 1

CLARK'S STAFF

|     |  |
|-----|--|
| 1   |  |
| 2   |  |
| 3   |  |
| 4   |  |
| 5   |  |
| 6   |  |
| 7   |  |
| 8   |  |
| 9   |  |
| 10  |  |
| 11  |  |
| 12  |  |
| 13  |  |
| 14  |  |
| 15  |  |
| 16  |  |
| 17  |  |
| 18  |  |
| 19  |  |
| 20  |  |
| 21  |  |
| 22  |  |
| 23  |  |
| 24  |  |
| 25  |  |
| 26  |  |
| 27  |  |
| 28  |  |
| 29  |  |
| 30  |  |
| 31  |  |
| 32  |  |
| 33  |  |
| 34  |  |
| 35  |  |
| 36  |  |
| 37  |  |
| 38  |  |
| 39  |  |
| 40  |  |
| 41  |  |
| 42  |  |
| 43  |  |
| 44  |  |
| 45  |  |
| 46  |  |
| 47  |  |
| 48  |  |
| 49  |  |
| 50  |  |
| 51  |  |
| 52  |  |
| 53  |  |
| 54  |  |
| 55  |  |
| 56  |  |
| 57  |  |
| 58  |  |
| 59  |  |
| 60  |  |
| 61  |  |
| 62  |  |
| 63  |  |
| 64  |  |
| 65  |  |
| 66  |  |
| 67  |  |
| 68  |  |
| 69  |  |
| 70  |  |
| 71  |  |
| 72  |  |
| 73  |  |
| 74  |  |
| 75  |  |
| 76  |  |
| 77  |  |
| 78  |  |
| 79  |  |
| 80  |  |
| 81  |  |
| 82  |  |
| 83  |  |
| 84  |  |
| 85  |  |
| 86  |  |
| 87  |  |
| 88  |  |
| 89  |  |
| 90  |  |
| 91  |  |
| 92  |  |
| 93  |  |
| 94  |  |
| 95  |  |
| 96  |  |
| 97  |  |
| 98  |  |
| 99  |  |
| 100 |  |

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B*

*Mo*

*W. O. Burton*  
*Capt. 2. M. Dept.*

appears on a

**Register**

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

to *Mo*  
whom report *Maj Genl S. Price*  
of appointment *Oct 8*, 1862  
of confirmation *Oct 8*, 1862  
take rank *Oct 3*, 1862  
of acceptance *Nov 4*, 1862  
by *Genl Clark Mo.*  
Secretary of War *S. H. R.*  
Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Wm. O. Burton

Asst Q M

NOV 2

List

Quarters in Gen. Johnston's Department.

4

Nov. 20, 1863

Commission, 1863

or not bonded

and, 1863

4

In charge of River Troop  
on River under Maj Zuma  
M. G. A. Lee



(CONFEDERATE.)

B

W. O. Burton

Regt

A. C. M.

Case on a

List

masters in Lt. Gen. Polk's Department.

at Demopolis, Ala

Mar 15, 1864

or not bonded

Bonded

acts:

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

W. O. Burton  
apt. A 2 M.

are on a consolidated

**Report**

Storage Issued at Posts and Depots in District  
No. 3,

to month of

Dec.

1864

tion

Enterprise, Miss.

arks:

No. Report

(CONFEDERATE.)

3

W. O. Burton

Capt. R. F. a. G. 1st

are on a

Return

at of Enterprise, Miss.,

the month of

Jan. , 1865.

named officers present and absent:

marks: Present.  
A. L. M. Staff.

lost men casually at Post:

been received

, 186

marks:

marks:

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

W. O. Burton  
Captain

was on a

**List**

Quartermasters in the Department of Missis-  
sippi and East Louisiana.

Dated

Not dated, 186

ps

ion

ded or not

marks Has not yet answered  
enquirer inquiring whether  
ded or not

Burton. W.O.

Sept 29. a.m.

---

1. 2. 3. 4. 5.

1871

*[Illegible text]*

*[Signature]*

ΕΛΛΗΝΙΚΗ ΔΗΜΟΚΡΑΤΙΑ

1. 4. 2.

3



17. 4. 18. Irish Reef o 18. 2.

12

that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles were (or will be) accounted for on my return for the  
 106 \$., and that the purchases were made by order of *John*

108

*John A. Burt Foster*

Captain Compton

Form No. 33.

VOUCHER No. 1

ARST. G 3rd Qr., 1864.

Issued 1st July, 1864.

At Brandon Miss

To H. O. Bunker

1st July 1864

£ 10 0 0

10/00



No. 33—(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT 9.)

Provision for Forage for *Three* Private Horses in the service of *M. D. Britton Capt & Agt*, C. S. Army,  
*Brandon Wip*, for *31* days, commencing the *1st* of *July*, and ending the *31* of *July*, 186*4*.

| PERIOD.       |                | Name of Horse | Daily allowance for each. |         |         |                       | TOTAL ALLOWANCE |                      |      |           | REMARKS |
|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------------|---------|---------|-----------------------|-----------------|----------------------|------|-----------|---------|
| From.         | To.            |               | Corn.                     | Oats.   | Hay.    |                       | Corn.           | Oats.                | Hay. | Feed.     |         |
|               |                |               | Pounds.                   | Pounds. | Pounds. | Bushels.<br>(56 lbs.) | Pounds.         | (32 lbs.)<br>Pounds. |      |           |         |
| <i>July 1</i> | <i>July 31</i> |               |                           |         |         |                       | <i>9 90 50</i>  |                      |      | <i>80</i> |         |

*75*  
 I certify that the above is correct and just; and that I have  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Burton W O  
11 4 12/62

to Burton  
11 4 12/62

A 2/ 12/62

John March 12/62

1 Lt O. F. Burton To Confederate States

100

6.00

6.00

15.00

(7 2.50)

2 1st To 2 hrs 2 drawers (a) \$3.00  
" " " " " \$2.00  
" " " " " \$15.00

I certify that the above articles of Quarters made cloth  
purchased by me, for my own use, that the cost of the  
same are in accordance with the stated invoice forms,  
that I have accounted to the Confederate States for  
the amount.



511  
Rebel Archives  
War Department

July 1, 1864  
Chas. S. Smith

Attention for the pro-  
duction of the



Write nothing above this line.

Durton, W.O.

RAIN & A. M.

MARCH 15 1884

Supd. Gen. DA Linn. Co. May 2. 1884  
Commissioned Oct 8/82

1884. Brandon, Minn.  
Superior.

1884. Superior of Minn. Superior Minn.

LIST No. 2. 3. 5. 15. 17. 18. 19. 20. 22. 25.

MASTERS & COMMISSIONERS

AIA. Minn. & East

Burton, Wm O.

U S A Q M

page of main transcription of *Myself* and

1912. See also

Nov. 26. 1912.

SEE LIST No. 1.

ARTER ASTERS

OF MISS + LAST 12

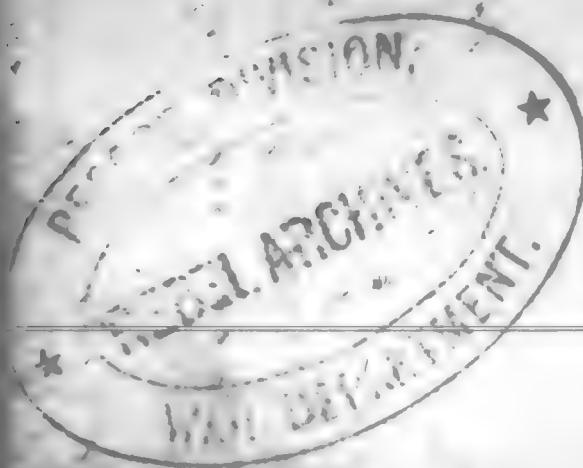
June 1

Am. Sub 12 1/2

2/3m. C. I. Benton

Said 30<sup>th</sup> May June 64

\$158.00





100 feet wide.

卷之四

most of his personal expenses paid by him  
19<sup>th</sup> of June to the 29<sup>th</sup> of June 1868  
says travelling under orders from May  
to June chief for inspection India transport, taken  
20.3 San Francisco House for C. S. Army

| Q. What is the value of the property? | A. 108,000 |
|---------------------------------------|------------|
| Q. How much was the property worth?   | 30,000     |
| Q. How much was the property worth?   | 20,000     |
| Q. How much was the property worth?   | 10,000     |

customer that the above account is correct as  
I have per formed the journey and necessarily  
the Expenses as stated and that I have not been  
paid Quarters nor forage nor money in lieu thereof  
part of the time specified

1891-1892

11. 10. 1957

James charged for was incurred while  
under my order

Companie-lyon-lyon-lyon

in aty Canton Sep this 30 day 18  
of June 18 of 18 Dubon Cash the sum of £100 00 00  
£100 00 00 Cash in full of  
on account

McDonnell

Voucher to  
Abstract, 12th Decr 1863.

W. C. Kennedy  
Capt. 1st Regt. C. C.

Nov 10/1863.

1st Regt. C. C.  
Capt. H. O. Burton

---

at Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over to  
W O T Burton by Capt W C Kennedy  
1363  
27th day of November

Knaprock

I certify that the above invoice is correct.

(Please Duplicate.)

W C Kennedy  
Capt & Depot-Genl Off

Voucher No. 313

Paid the 5<sup>th</sup> day of January 1863

M. A. Butler

Capt. A. J. M. C. S.

From the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of November 1862

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of December 1862

Pay ..... 270.56

Forage .....

Amount..... 270.56

FORM No. 57.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Capt. W. C. Burton* Dr.

| On what account.  | Commencement and expiration.                 |  | Term of service charged. |                     | Pay per month. |      | Amount.    |           | Remarks |
|---|--|--|--------------------------|---------------------|----------------|------|------------|-----------|---------|
|   | From.  | To.  | Months.                  | Days.               | Dolls.         | Cts. | Dolls.     | Cts.      |         |
| PAY—<br>For myself, as <i>Captain</i><br>For myself for.....years' service, | <i>3<sup>d</sup> November</i><br><i>1862</i> | <i>31<sup>st</sup> December</i><br><i>1862</i> | <i>One</i>               | <i>Twenty Eight</i> | <i>140</i>     |      | <i>270</i> | <i>67</i> |         |
| For horse,  |  |  |                          |                     |                |      | <i>270</i> | <i>67</i> |         |

I hereby certify, that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mastered for the whole time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. W. C. Burton* on the *8<sup>th</sup> day of January*, 1862, the sum of *Two hundred and seventy dollars and 67 cents*.

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *W. C. Burton* on the *8<sup>th</sup> day of January*, 1862, the sum of *Two hundred and seventy dollars and 67 cents*, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay *270.67*  
To.....years' service,  
For

*W. C. Burton*  
*Pay*

Voucher no 8  
to abstract L

21 Oct 1863

Dec 11 1891

Dec 11 1891

This to certify, that I have  
purchased two Blanket  
from Rev. C. A. Sullivan  
A. M. C. M. for the sum  
of one which I was instructed  
call for me to acknowledge  
and that I have paid  
Twenty five Dollars for  
the same  
M. A. Sullivan  
Capt. Regt.

NO. 21.

Voucher No. 65

Abstract B.

E. H. 1863  
Capt W. Burton  
19th.

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Paid 13th Sept 1863

113.2



[No 21]

# The Confederate States of America.

*Dr. J. A. Smith*

DOLLARS. CENTS

DATE

*1862  
Aug  
10th  
Sept 15th*

For commutation of quarters at

from the

of

1862 to the

1862 inclusive

dollars each, per month.

For

rooms at

For commutation of fuel for the same period

For myself

at

feet inches,

dollars per cord

at

For my servant

at

feet inches,

dollars per cord.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that there were no quarters owned nor hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *Dr. J. A. Smith* during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month

*Dr. J. A. Smith* Quartermaster

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just, that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Dr. J. A. Smith* by *Dr. J. A. Smith* during the period charged for, that I have not been furnished with quarters rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED AT

1862

of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

the

Quartermaster, C. S. Army

dollars and

cents, in full

*quid.*

No. 11

London & Edinburgh

of

Capt W C Burton

Major General

\$9.00

10th Decr 1863

I am pleased to receive  
the receipt of the  
of the receipt of the  
of the receipt of the  
of the receipt of the

I am pleased to receive  
the receipt of the  
of the receipt of the  
of the receipt of the  
of the receipt of the

General's Office

Wm. T. Turner

Dr

For Cash paid in Telegrams on public  
service sent by him from the 19<sup>th</sup>  
day of January 1863 to the

day of 4<sup>th</sup> July 1863 amounting

\$ 9.00

I Certify on honor that the foregoing account  
is correct and just; that the Telegrams were all  
on public service; and that I have actually  
paid the amount charged.

Witness at General's Office the 10<sup>th</sup> Day of  
July 1863. of Maj Geo W Turner 2<sup>nd</sup>  
Lieut — dollars and — cents in  
subscribed receipt.

No. 221

No. 103 Abstract B. Q. 190 3

*J. A. Smith*

Dollars *5* *20*  
100

Paid *20* of *Smith* 100

*OK*



W. D. Davis

DOLLARS, (CENTS.

(CENTA)

Dear Sir,  
 I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the above named matter. I am sorry to hear that you are not satisfied with the result of the investigation. I am, however, unable to do more than I have done. I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
 Yours, Sir, very truly,  
 J. H. [Signature]

30

10

Q. Now, that the above account is correct and just, that the account is correct for the public account?

correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated; and that the

Mr. J. W. in. Capital City

Received at

the name of *James M. Smith* *178.3*

5.

Quartier-maître, J.

cents, in full of the above account:

[Signed in Duplicate.]

My dear Mr. W.

212





No. 32.

No. <sup>38</sup> ABSTRACT G. <sup>12</sup> Qr. 1864

D. O. Burton  
A. Q. me

..... Company .....

! Requisition for Forage.

For Johnson 1864

Issued Jan 1864

Bl to learn  
42. Frader



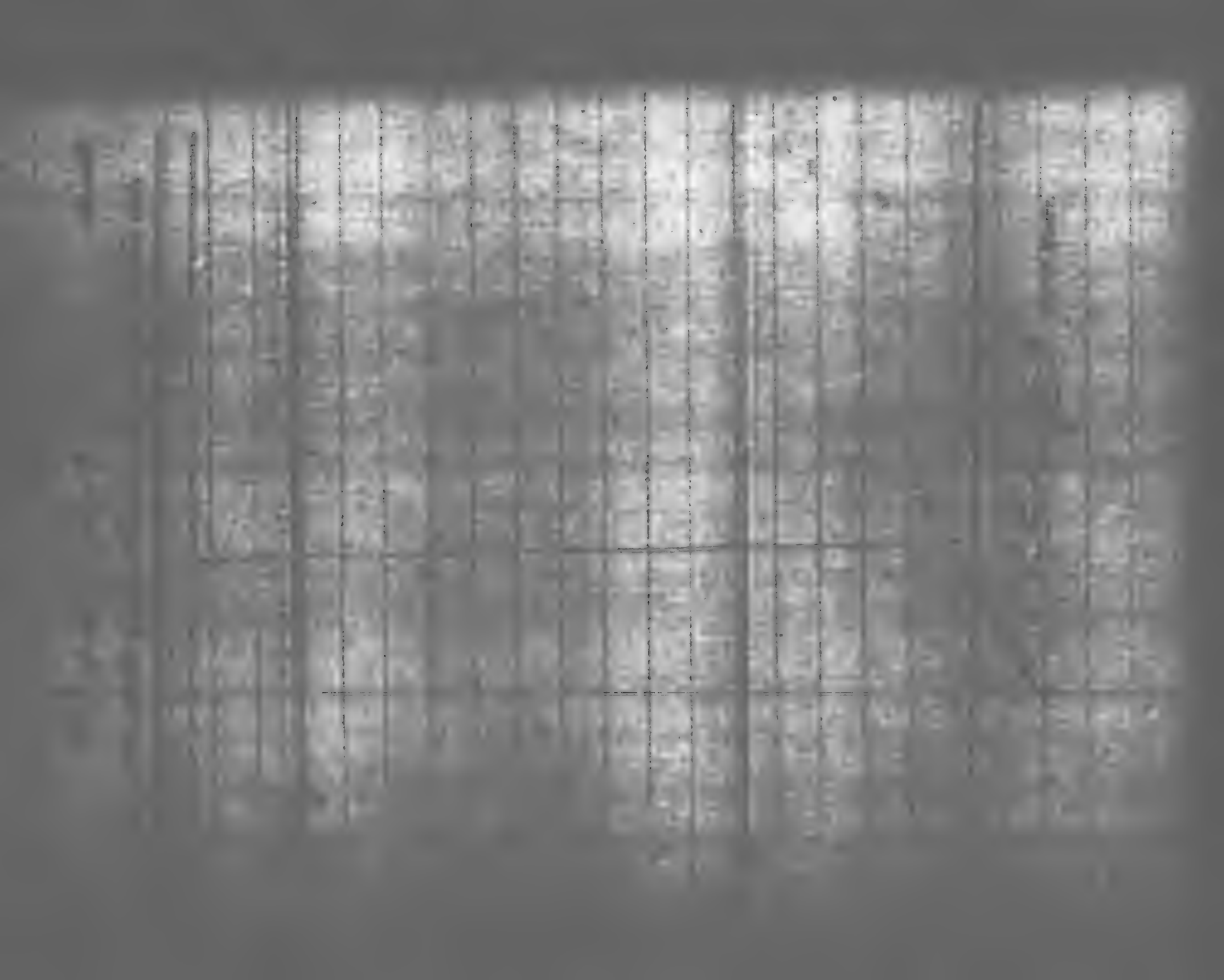


VOUCHER No. 34

AMT \$ 200 Qr 1865

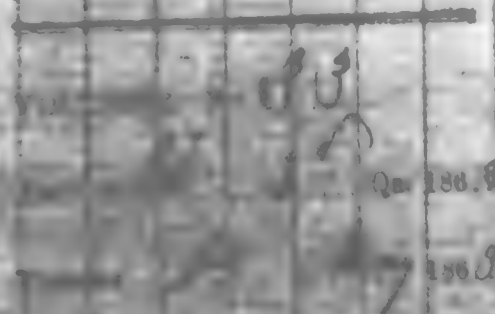
100 of 1865

To  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....



Burton

W O



1867. Quarter  
of this date.

1100MS.

1867. Quarter

Quarter Master.

J. M. B.

No date.

Lt. Col. & A. D. C. 3<sup>d</sup> Div., Mo. State Guard.  
(1-107  $\frac{3}{4}$  - ~~93~~ Report A. C.)

Sept. 13-20, 1861, Lt. Col., mentioned as Actg. as Aide  
to Col. Congreve Jackson, Comdg. 3<sup>d</sup> Div., Mo.  
Army. (Vol. 53, p. 438.)

2. M. Gen. recommended the appointment as Capt.  
& A. D. M. of Wm. C. Burton, to report to Gen. S. Price  
for duty. (1-52-174. Report A. C.)

Appointed Capt., 2. M. Dept., from Mo., to take rank  
Oct. 3, 1862; to report to Gen. S. Price.  
(1-86-200. 5-251-9. Report A. C.)  
and Rel. Rank Book, 2. M. Dept.

1863 Signs receipt at Grenada, Miss., as Capt. & A. D. M.  
(Per. Papers.)

1863 Capt., A. D. M. at Forkland, Ala. (Per. Papers & 2. M. G. C. 481-B. <sup>Bk. 8.</sup>)

Capt., 2. M., on duty with Maj. A. G. Quail, Gen. Lee's  
Command, Dept. Ala., Miss., & E. La.  
(A. & G. G. O. 37-Y.)

1864 Capt., A. D. M., signs receipt at Canton, Miss., for  
expenses from June 19 to June 29, traveling  
under orders of Maj. A. M. Payton. (Per. Papers.)



<sup>comdg. res. Tennesse</sup>  
Capt. W. Q. Burton, recommends that his Quartermaster,  
Capt. H. Q. Burton, be promoted to Major.  
(Per. Papers.)

Capt. A. L. M. Paroled. - Surrender in Ala.,  
Miss., & E. La., May 4, 1865.

Burton, W. O

Co

Co

Reg't

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders

Proc. of War B.

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports



Reuben I  
Galt + HGT.

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of  
 Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been  
 released by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., Commanding said  
 Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Curtis, U. S. A., Command-  
 ing Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn  
 oath of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-  
 federate States, or in any military capacity whatsoever, against the United  
 States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly  
 exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective  
 authorities.

W. B. Preston  
 Capt & Co. 2d Reg. Ala.

Done at Columbus, Miss.  
 27th July, 1865.

W. B. Jackson

1st Brig Genl U. S. A.

E. S.

1st Brig Genl U. S. A.

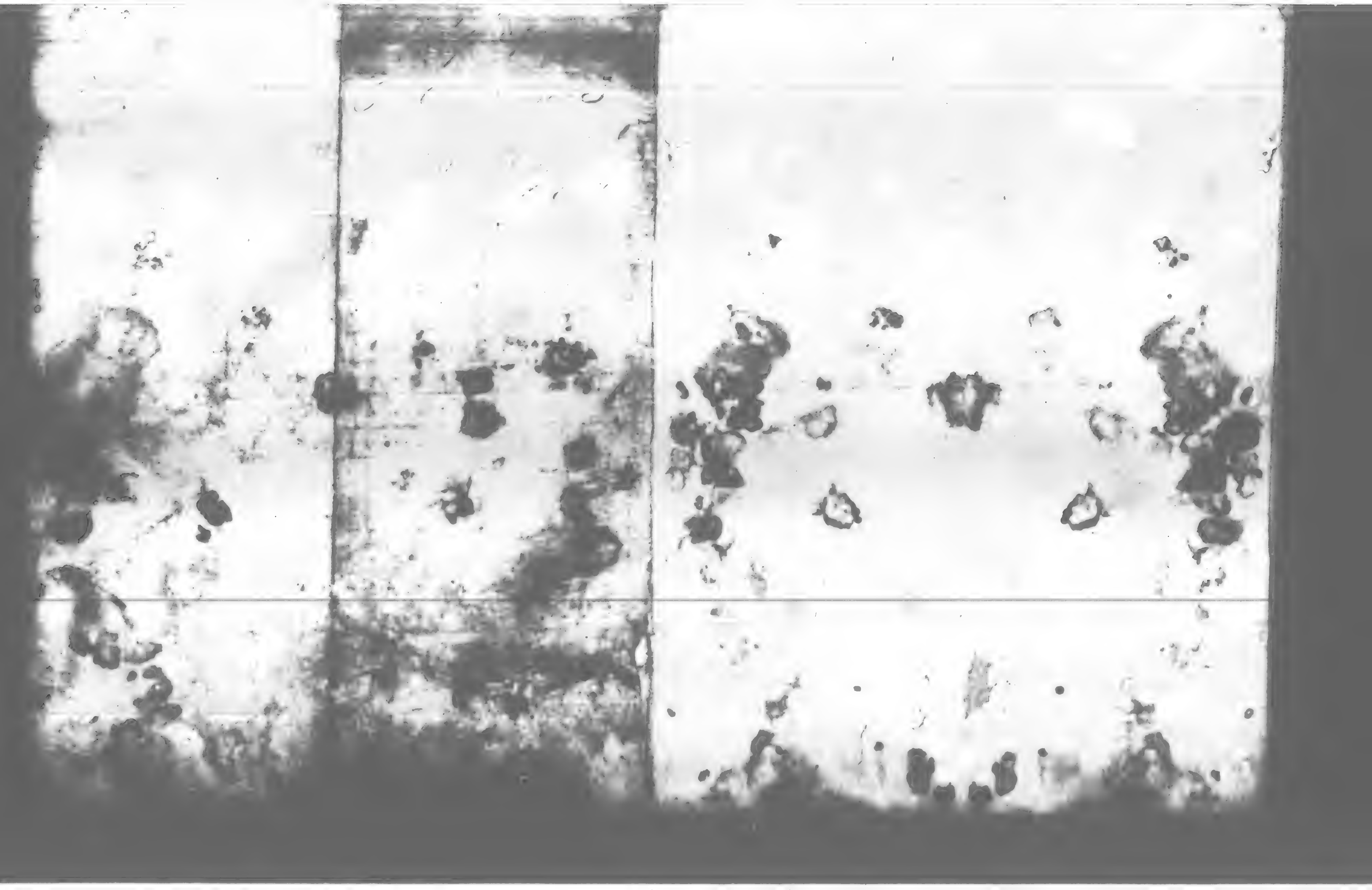
Commissary

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States  
 authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he

Brig. Gen. W. S. Ales.

and Prov. Mar. Gen.

Commissary U. S.



Field No. 110  
Oct. 1893





*[Faint handwritten text at the bottom of the page]*

Wester Hill 11/1/71

| Lancaster |               |     |     |       |        |        |        |            |             | Amherst    |            |                |          |          |         |          |         |          |             | Hampden   |         |           |               |      |  |  |  |  |  | Hampshire |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Massachusetts |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|-----------|---------------|-----|-----|-------|--------|--------|--------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|----------------|----------|----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|-------------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------------|------|--|--|--|--|--|-----------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| No.       | Name          | Age | Sex | Color | Height | Weight | Build  | Complexion | Education   | Religion   | Profession | Marital Status | Children | Property | Income  | Expenses | Debt    | Assets   | Liabilities | Net Worth | Notes   | Signature | Date          |      |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1         | John A. Smith | 35  | M   | White | 5' 8"  | 150    | Medium | Fair       | High School | Protestant | Teacher    | Married        | 2        | \$10,000 | \$5,000 | \$2,000  | \$3,000 | \$10,000 | \$5,000     | \$2,000   | \$3,000 | Good      | John A. Smith | 1900 |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2         | John B. Smith | 30  | M   | White | 5' 6"  | 140    | Medium | Fair       | High School | Protestant | Teacher    | Married        | 2        | \$8,000  | \$4,000 | \$1,500  | \$2,500 | \$8,000  | \$4,000     | \$1,500   | \$2,500 | Good      | John B. Smith | 1900 |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3         | John C. Smith | 25  | M   | White | 5' 4"  | 130    | Medium | Fair       | High School | Protestant | Teacher    | Married        | 2        | \$6,000  | \$3,000 | \$1,000  | \$2,000 | \$6,000  | \$3,000     | \$1,000   | \$2,000 | Good      | John C. Smith | 1900 |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4         | John D. Smith | 20  | M   | White | 5' 2"  | 120    | Medium | Fair       | High School | Protestant | Teacher    | Married        | 2        | \$4,000  | \$2,000 | \$500    | \$1,500 | \$4,000  | \$2,000     | \$500     | \$1,500 | Good      | John D. Smith | 1900 |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5         | John E. Smith | 15  | M   | White | 5' 0"  | 110    | Medium | Fair       | High School | Protestant | Teacher    | Married        | 2        | \$2,000  | \$1,000 | \$250    | \$750   | \$2,000  | \$1,000     | \$250     | \$750   | Good      | John E. Smith | 1900 |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6         | John F. Smith | 10  | M   | White | 4' 8"  | 100    | Medium | Fair       | High School | Protestant | Teacher    | Married        | 2        | \$1,000  | \$500   | \$125    | \$375   | \$1,000  | \$500       | \$125     | \$375   | Good      | John F. Smith | 1900 |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7         | John G. Smith | 5   | M   | White | 4' 6"  | 90     | Medium | Fair       | High School | Protestant | Teacher    | Married        | 2        | \$500    | \$250   | \$62     | \$187   | \$500    | \$250       | \$62      | \$187   | Good      | John G. Smith | 1900 |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8         | John H. Smith | 0   | M   | White | 4' 4"  | 80     | Medium | Fair       | High School | Protestant | Teacher    | Married        | 2        | \$250    | \$125   | \$31     | \$93    | \$250    | \$125       | \$31      | \$93    | Good      | John H. Smith | 1900 |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9         | John I. Smith | 0   | M   | White | 4' 2"  | 70     | Medium | Fair       | High School | Protestant | Teacher    | Married        | 2        | \$125    | \$62    | \$15     | \$47    | \$125    | \$62        | \$15      | \$47    | Good      | John I. Smith | 1900 |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10        | John J. Smith | 0   | M   | White | 4' 0"  | 60     | Medium | Fair       | High School | Protestant | Teacher    | Married        | 2        | \$62     | \$31    | \$7      | \$23    | \$62     | \$31        | \$7       | \$23    | Good      | John J. Smith | 1900 |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11        | John K. Smith | 0   | M   | White | 3' 8"  | 50     | Medium | Fair       | High School | Protestant | Teacher    | Married        | 2        | \$31     | \$15    | \$3      | \$11    | \$31     | \$15        | \$3       | \$11    | Good      | John K. Smith | 1900 |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12        | John L. Smith | 0   | M   | White | 3' 6"  | 40     | Medium | Fair       | High School | Protestant | Teacher    | Married        | 2        | \$15     | \$7     | \$1      | \$5     | \$15     | \$7         | \$1       | \$5     | Good      | John L. Smith | 1900 |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13        | John M. Smith | 0   | M   | White | 3' 4"  | 30     | Medium | Fair       | High School | Protestant | Teacher    | Married        | 2        | \$7      | \$3     | \$0      | \$2     | \$7      | \$3         | \$0       | \$2     | Good      | John M. Smith | 1900 |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 14        | John N. Smith | 0   | M   | White | 3' 2"  | 20     | Medium | Fair       | High School | Protestant | Teacher    | Married        | 2        | \$3      | \$1     | \$0      | \$0     | \$3      | \$1         | \$0       | \$0     | Good      | John N. Smith | 1900 |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15        | John O. Smith | 0   | M   | White | 3' 0"  | 10     | Medium | Fair       | High School | Protestant | Teacher    | Married        | 2        | \$1      | \$0     | \$0      | \$0     | \$1      | \$0         | \$0       | \$0     | Good      | John O. Smith | 1900 |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 16        | John P. Smith | 0   | M   | White | 2' 8"  | 0      | Medium | Fair       | High School | Protestant | Teacher    | Married        | 2        | \$0      | \$0     | \$0      | \$0     | \$0      | \$0         | \$0       | \$0     | Good      | John P. Smith | 1900 |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 17        | John Q. Smith | 0   | M   | White | 2' 6"  | 0      | Medium | Fair       | High School | Protestant | Teacher    | Married        | 2        | \$0      | \$0     | \$0      | \$0     | \$0      | \$0         | \$0       | \$0     | Good      | John Q. Smith | 1900 |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 18        | John R. Smith | 0   | M   | White | 2' 4"  | 0      | Medium | Fair       | High School | Protestant | Teacher    | Married        | 2        | \$0      | \$0     | \$0      | \$0     | \$0      | \$0         | \$0       | \$0     | Good      | John R. Smith | 1900 |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 19        | John S. Smith | 0   | M   | White | 2' 2"  | 0      | Medium | Fair       | High School | Protestant | Teacher    | Married        | 2        | \$0      | \$0     | \$0      | \$0     | \$0      | \$0         | \$0       | \$0     | Good      | John S. Smith | 1900 |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 20        | John T. Smith | 0   | M   | White | 2' 0"  | 0      | Medium | Fair       | High School | Protestant | Teacher    | Married        | 2        | \$0      | \$0     | \$0      | \$0     | \$0      | \$0         | \$0       | \$0     | Good      | John T. Smith | 1900 |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 21        | John U. Smith | 0   | M   | White | 1' 8"  | 0      | Medium | Fair       | High School | Protestant | Teacher    | Married        | 2        | \$0      | \$0     | \$0      | \$0     | \$0      | \$0         | \$0       | \$0     | Good      | John U. Smith | 1900 |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 22        | John V. Smith | 0   | M   | White | 1' 6"  | 0      | Medium | Fair       | High School | Protestant | Teacher    | Married        | 2        | \$0      | \$0     | \$0      | \$0     | \$0      | \$0         | \$0       | \$0     | Good      | John V. Smith | 1900 |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 23        | John W. Smith | 0   | M   | White | 1' 4"  | 0      | Medium | Fair       | High School | Protestant | Teacher    | Married        | 2        | \$0      | \$0     | \$0      | \$0     | \$0      | \$0         | \$0       | \$0     | Good      | John W. Smith | 1900 |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 24        | John X. Smith | 0   | M   | White | 1' 2"  | 0      | Medium | Fair       | High School | Protestant | Teacher    | Married        | 2        | \$0      | \$0     | \$0      | \$0     | \$0      | \$0         | \$0       | \$0     | Good      | John X. Smith | 1900 |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 25        | John Y. Smith | 0   | M   | White | 1' 0"  | 0      | Medium | Fair       | High School | Protestant | Teacher    | Married        | 2        | \$0      | \$0     | \$0      | \$0     | \$0      | \$0         | \$0       | \$0     | Good      | John Y. Smith | 1900 |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 26        | John Z. Smith | 0   | M   | White | 0' 8"  | 0      | Medium | Fair       | High School | Protestant | Teacher    | Married        | 2        | \$0      | \$0     | \$0      | \$0     | \$0      | \$0         | \$0       | \$0     | Good      | John Z. Smith | 1900 |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

|   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|--|
| 1 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |  |
|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|--|

*Quinton William R*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Postal Div., Post Departments, C. S. A.

(Official Receipts.)

*Quinton William R* *Quinton William R*

PAID BY RECEIPT.

1863 1 6 5 8 3 8

|    |     |
|----|-----|
| 1  | 10  |
| 2  | 20  |
| 3  | 30  |
| 4  | 40  |
| 5  | 50  |
| 6  | 60  |
| 7  | 70  |
| 8  | 80  |
| 9  | 90  |
| 10 | 100 |
| 11 | 110 |
| 12 | 120 |
| 13 | 130 |
| 14 | 140 |
| 15 | 150 |
| 16 | 160 |
| 17 | 170 |
| 18 | 180 |
| 19 | 190 |
| 20 | 200 |
| 21 | 210 |
| 22 | 220 |
| 23 | 230 |
| 24 | 240 |
| 25 | 250 |
| 26 | 260 |
| 27 | 270 |
| 28 | 280 |
| 29 | 290 |
| 30 | 300 |
| 31 | 310 |
| 32 | 320 |
| 33 | 330 |
| 34 | 340 |
| 35 | 350 |
| 36 | 360 |
| 37 | 370 |
| 38 | 380 |
| 39 | 390 |
| 40 | 400 |

*Quinton William R*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Va

Wm H. Burton  
Surg  
as on

Register

Regiments, Confederate States Army.

Report 12 Va Cav Regt.  
Statement Aug 24, 1862.  
Date July 7, 1862.  
Date Aug 18, 1862.  
Col. H. H. R.  
of War S. H. R.



(CONFEDERATE.)

29  
W. H. Burton  
Asst Surgeon  
appears on a

**Return**

Medical Officers reported

Medical Director and Inspector,  
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

the month of *Aug*, 1862

at or Station, *Staunton*  
*Virginia*

in what troops serving *General*  
*Hospital*

marks: *Left Aug 21, 1862*  
*order of Sec. of War*  
*in 1st Va Cavalry*  
*Surgeon*

(CONFEDERATE.)

B  
W. H. Burton  
First Surgeon

appears on a

Return

Medical Officers reported

Medical Director and Inspector,  
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

the month of *July*, 1862.

at Station *Staunton*  
*Virginia*

in which troops serving *General*  
*Hospital*

since *sick since July 12*

*Now Convalescent*

rank:

*D. T. Taylor*

(CONFEDERATE.)

J.  
H. H. Burton  
Asst Surgeon

present on a

**Return**

Medical Officers reported

Medical Director and Inspector,  
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

to month of

June, 1862

Station

Staunton  
Virginia

what troops serving

Receiving  
Hospital

note:

(CONFEDERATE.)

3

W. H. Burton

1st Surg.

years on a

Return

Medical Officers serving

General Hospital,

Staunton, Va.,

entering the month of

June, 1862.

date of commission

, 1862.

assigned to this hospital

, 1862.

remarks:

mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

3.

*Wm H. Burton*  
*En. Surg.*

ears on an

**Inspection Report**

Donner's Brigade, Cavalry Corps, Army of  
Northern Virginia, commanded by Col. O. R.  
ansten.

port dated *Forestville*

*Oct 25*, 1864.

te of muster of organ-  
ization into service

, 186

um of service

ent commissioned officers accounted for:.

what authority

*On duty at Division*  
*2 yrs. by order of Genl Raa*

*Oct 22*, 186

marks

ction Report J, No. 39; inclosure 8.

*Wm H. Burton*

(Confederate.)

*Wm H. Norton*

*Surgeon*

was on a

### Descriptive List

Confederate Prisoners of War captured in Md.  
and sent to Provost Marshal, Washington, D.C.,  
Sept. 10, 1862.

is dated

*Not dated*

, 186

here born

by whom captured

When captured

Where captured

Age

years; height

feet

inches

Hair

eyes

complexion

How disposed of

Remarks:

*Entry canceled on list*

Copy of roll:

*J. W. McKim*

(CONFEDERATE)

L. Burton,

1st. Surg.

care on a

RETURN

Medical Officers, physicians  
employed under contract and Hospital  
wards, serving in General  
Hospital at Staunton, Va.  
the month of July, 1862.

Location of station Genl. Hosp. Staunton  
Date of appointment, 186  
When appointed, 186  
Date of assignment, 186

Remarks: Genl. Hosp. Staunton.

Has been sick since the 12th inst.  
but is now convalescent.

Barton - William H.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Maj. Surg.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 994 page

Prisoner

Dated - Sept. 10 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be removed from the file.



**Dr. H. Burton**

**Asst. Surg. General Hosp. Staunton.**

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

**REFERENCE CARD.**

**See Manuscript No. 6561..... page.....**

**Aug. 1862.**

Burton, W. H.

Surgeon  
[No. 32.]

No. 43 Abs. G. 2<sup>d</sup> Qr. 1864

W. H. Burton

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Issued June 1864

[No. 33.]

in the service of \_\_\_\_\_ Company,  
U.S. Army, for \_\_\_\_\_ days, commencing the \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

150-1-113

Р.И.М.И.К.С.

Henry B. Durbin Secretary

1861; of which 150 bushels  
pounds of corn.

THE

points of

**are Requisition.**

[No. 32.]

No. 24 Abet. O 2 Qr. 1864

Doct W. H. Bulfinch

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Issued May 1864

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for *Regiment of* *Heavy* *Artillery*

in the service of *1st Cavalry* *Regiment* *Company*

C. S. Army, for *10* days, commencing the *1st* of

186*1*, and ending on the *31st* of *May* 186*1* at

| Date of Requisition.     | Number of Horses. | Number of Mules. | Number of Oxen. | Total number of Animals. | Number of Days. | Number of Rations. | ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. |         |       |      |         | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. |         |       |      |         | REMARKS.  |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------------|---------|-------|------|---------|------------------|---------|-------|------|---------|---|
|                          |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    | Corn.                     | Barley. | Oats. | Hay. | Fodder. | Corn.            | Barley. | Oats. | Hay. | Fodder. |   |
| <i>May 1st</i>           | <i>3</i>          |                  |                 | <i>3</i>                 | <i>10</i>       | <i>30</i>          |                           |         |       |      |         | <i>74 1/2</i>    |         |       |      |         | <i>one of these horses<br/>died in the hospital<br/>during the week</i> |
| Required,                |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                           |         |       |      |         | <i>74 1/2</i>    |         |       |      |         |   |
| On hand, to be deducted, |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                           |         |       |      |         |                  |         |       |      |         |   |
| To be supplied,          |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                           |         |       |      |         | <i>74 1/2</i>    |         |       |      |         |   |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

*W. H. Burton* *Quartermaster*

RECEIVED, at *San Antonio*, from the *1st* *31st* of *May* 186*1*, of *1st Cavalry* *Regiment* *Company*  
 Quartermaster C. S. Army. *He delivered for me* pounds of corn,  
 pounds of barley, pounds of oats,  
 pounds of hay, and pounds of

[No. 32]

No. 6 Abst. O 2 <sup>d</sup> Qr. 1534

Doct. Wm. H. Buntin

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For \_\_\_\_\_ 153

Issued April 1534



[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for *private* ~~Public~~ Horses.

(one)

in the service of *1st. Burden*

C. S. Army, for *thirty* days, commencing the *first* of

*Requiesc. 18th*  
*April*

*Regiment*  
1864, and ending on the *20th* of *April* 1864.

| Date of Requisition.            | Number of Horses. | Number of Mules. | Number of Oxen. | Total number of Animals. | Number of Days. | Number of Rations. | ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. |                   |                 |                |                   | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. |            |            |            |            | REMARKS.  |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|---|
|                                 |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    | Pounds of Corn.           | Pounds of Barley. | Pounds of Oats. | Pounds of Hay. | Pounds of Fodder. | Corn.            | Barley.    | Oats.      | Hay.       | Fodder.    |   |
|                                 |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    | Pounds of.                | Pounds of.        | Pounds of.      | Pounds of.     | Pounds of.        | Pounds of.       | Pounds of. | Pounds of. | Pounds of. | Pounds of. |   |
| <i>1864</i><br><i>April 1st</i> | <i>1</i>          | <i>✓</i>         | <i>-</i>        | <i>1</i>                 | <i>30</i>       | <i>30</i>          | <i>10</i>                 | <i>-</i>          | <i>-</i>        | <i>10</i>      | <i>-</i>          | <i>300</i>       | <i>-</i>   | <i>-</i>   | <i>300</i> | <i>-</i>   | <i>This Horse belongs to</i><br><i>Brigade Hospital</i><br><i>Stewart</i> |
| Required.                       |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                           |                   |                 |                |                   | <i>300</i>       | <i>-</i>   | <i>-</i>   | <i>300</i> | <i>-</i>   |   |
| On hand, to be deducted.        |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                           |                   |                 |                |                   | <i>-</i>         | <i>-</i>   | <i>-</i>   | <i>-</i>   | <i>-</i>   |   |
| To be supplied.                 |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                           |                   |                 |                |                   | <i>300</i>       | <i>-</i>   | <i>-</i>   | <i>300</i> | <i>-</i>   |   |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

*W. J. Burton*  
*Quartermaster*

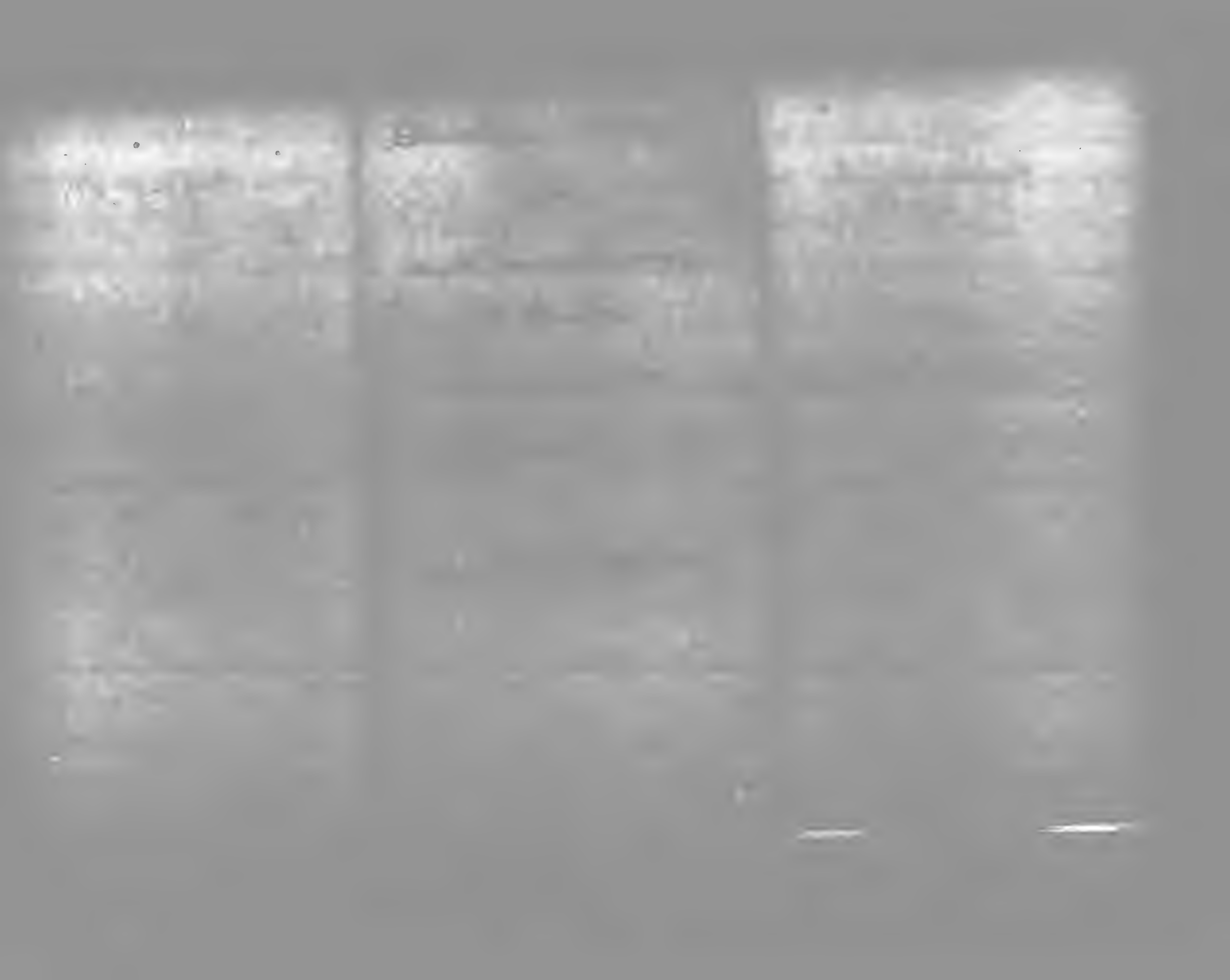
RECEIVED, at *various places* from the *1st to 20th* April 1864.  
Quartermaster C. S. Army. *Three Hundred*

*1st Lt. H. H. Hapt & apt*  
pounds of corn, *Three Hundred*  
pounds of oats, *Three Hundred*  
pounds of hay, and

















| Name             | Rank       | Service of                            |
|------------------|------------|---------------------------------------|
| John A. Smith    | Major      | The service of the United States Army |
| James B. Jones   | Captain    | The service of the United States Army |
| Robert C. Brown  | Lieutenant | The service of the United States Army |
| William D. White | Major      | The service of the United States Army |
| Charles E. Black | Captain    | The service of the United States Army |
| Thomas F. Green  | Lieutenant | The service of the United States Army |
| Richard H. Hall  | Major      | The service of the United States Army |
| Joseph K. King   | Captain    | The service of the United States Army |
| George L. Lee    | Lieutenant | The service of the United States Army |
| Frank M. Miller  | Major      | The service of the United States Army |
| David N. Moore   | Captain    | The service of the United States Army |

Sept 17/1892

And you are

11-11-11

Aug 10, 1873



Richmond Aug. 16<sup>th</sup> 1863

Requint of Capt Frank J. Forbes A.C.S. for  
the purchase of supplies for the use of the  
Sick and Wounded in Bridge Church Hospital  
four hundred and twenty one dollars and  
fourteen cents

I Certify that the above requisition is requisite  
and necessary for the use of the Sick and  
Wounded in Bridge Church Hospital

Wm. Burton

Adj. Asst. Surgeon in charge

Received from Capt Frank J. Forbes A.C.S.  
on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of August 1863 the sum of  
four hundred and twenty one dollars and fourteen  
cents in full of the above requisition

Wm. Burton

Adj. Asst. Surgeon in charge

No-10

|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|







9 Ridge Church Hospital 1863, to men in Hospital at Richmond, Va., under charge of  
 Abstract of provisions issued from the \_\_\_\_\_ to the \_\_\_\_\_  
 W. H. Butler Surgeon Confederate States Army

| DATE. | Number of Re-<br>turn. | Number of Men. | Number of Days. | Commencing. | Ending. | Over issued. | Under issued. | Entitled to. | Rations Fresh<br>Beef. | Rations Bacon. | Rations Flour. | Rations Corn<br>Meal. | Rations Rice. | Rations Coffee. | Rations Sugar. | Rations Vinegar. | Rations Candles. | Rations Soap. | Rations Salt. | Rations Molasses. | Rations Peas. |
|-------|------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------|---------|--------------|---------------|--------------|------------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|
|       | 1                      | 9              | 15              | 1           | 15      | 7            |               | 128          |                        | 128            |                | 128                   | 128           | 64              |                | 128              | 128              | 128           | 128           | 128               |               |
|       | 2                      | 7              | 16              | 16          | 31      | 12           |               | 100          |                        | 100            | 100            |                       | 100           | 50              |                | 100              | 100              | 100           | 100           |                   |               |
|       |                        |                |                 |             |         |              |               | 228          |                        | 228            | 100            | 128                   | 228           |                 |                | 128              | 228              | 228           | 228           | 128               |               |

MONTHLY STATEMENT OF HOSPITAL FUND.

|     |                                     |          |
|-----|-------------------------------------|----------|
| DR. | To balance due Hospital last month, | 207 69   |
|     | 228 Rations, being whole amount due |          |
|     | this month, at 10 per ration,       | 228 00   |
| CR. | ISSUED:                             |          |
|     | 17 lb. Bacon                        | 64 32 20 |
|     | 112 " Flour                         | 9 10 05  |
|     | 166 " Meal                          | 40 72 0  |
|     | 224 " Rice                          | 6 13 6   |
|     | 6 1/2 " Soap                        | 13 50    |
|     | 27 1/2 " Sugar                      | 32 7     |
|     | 1 1/2 gal. Vinegar                  | 38       |
|     | 2 1/2 lb. Candles                   | 60 16 5  |
|     | 9 " Soap                            | 60 5 10  |
|     | 3 lb. Salt                          | 5 25     |
|     | 3 " Molasses                        | 5 18     |
|     |                                     | 77 44    |

225

|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 228 | 160 | 128 | 128 | 228 | 160 | 128 |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|

|     |          |  |
|-----|----------|--|
|     | Pounds.  |  |
|     | Ounces.  |  |
| 27  | Pounds.  |  |
|     | Ounces.  |  |
|     | Barrels. |  |
| 112 | Pounds.  |  |
| 168 | Pounds.  |  |
|     | Ounces.  |  |
| 22  | Pounds.  |  |
| 12  | Ounces.  |  |
| 6   | Pounds.  |  |
| 12  | Ounces.  |  |
| 27  | Pounds.  |  |
| 48  | Pounds.  |  |
| 1   | Ounces.  |  |
| 1   | Pounds.  |  |
| 2   | Pounds.  |  |
| 11  | Pounds.  |  |
| 9   | Pounds.  |  |
|     | Ounces.  |  |
|     | Gallons. |  |
| 5   | Quarts.  |  |
|     | Gallons. |  |
| 3   | Quarts.  |  |
|     | Bushels. |  |
|     | Quarts.  |  |

14 7c 1000 A

10759

१२५३

20506

Balance due this month,

rations Coffee; 221 rations Sugar; 111 rations Vinegar; 221 rations Canned;  
 that the "Transfers," amounting to \$100.00, were required by me for the sick and wounded; and that the rations drawn in kind were actually required for consumption in the Hospital.  
 Compared with returns of men in Hospital, and found correct. By order of Surgeon I. H. Winder, *W. H. Benton, Adj. Asst. Surgeon C. S. A. in charge Hospital*

30

Mon. Nov. 1

C of R

W H Burton

23 Sept 1883





## Ridge Church Hospital.

Required of Capt. M. F. Rogers, U.C.S. for the  
 purchase of supplies for the use of the sick  
 and wounded of this Hospital three hundred  
 forty-eight dollars and seventy-eight cents.  
 \$348.78

I certify that the above requisition is required  
 and necessary for the use of the sick and wounded  
 of this Hospital.

Received from Capt. M. F. Rogers  
 U.C.S. in the sum of three  
 hundred and forty-eight dollars and seventy-eight  
 cents in full of the above requisition.

W. H. Burton

Adj. Surg. in charge

No. 320  
Mr. & Mrs. [unclear]  
[unclear]  
[unclear]

Alamut & [unclear]  
Miss [unclear]

Col Wm Barlowe  
Jackson April 30<sup>th</sup> 1861.

Quartermaster General

Sir Union Jack

Yours are for the use of the  
Military, but the  
men - say Eighty dozen  
forty dozen small size  
infantry  
Buttons.

Respectfully

Wm H Barlowe

1st Lieut 1st Mass

Infantry

Received Jackson April 30<sup>th</sup> 1861  
Col Wm Barlowe Quartermaster  
General of the Army and  
Eighty dozen large size  
infantry buttons for  
the use of the 1st Mass Infantry.

Wm H Barlowe

1st Lieut 1st Mass

Infantry

511

*Burton, William D*  
*Staff*

**General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)**

*Burton and A.A.G.*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Burton S. A.*

547-a  
Burton, W. L.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. & Asst. M. Hosp. Steward

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

son, Leigh W.

3.

Subject: Orders revoked.

Special Order Number 100/22

Apr. 29 , 1864.

Agent & Inspector General's  
to, Confederate States, con-  
information relative to  
man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Burton, W.L.  
Capt.

Subject: apptd. in G.M. Dept.

Title of record: L.R.

Rep. Forces, Dept. No. Va.

Date:

Jun 21/61

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE.)

3  
W. H. Burton  
on steward

care on a

Register

payments on Descriptive Lists.

of service:

Feb 17, 1864  
Apr 30, 1864

paid May 5, 1864

whom J. Ambler

cost \$104.75

marks: med director's  
office



(CONFEDERATE.)

3  
J. L. Burton  
Stewart

1864

Register

Index on Descriptive Lists.

of service:

Feb 17

, 1864.

Apr 30

, 1864.

paid

May 24

, 1864.

due

J. Ambler

not

435

with

W. D. Carrington

Gen. W. Leigh

J. S.

Subject: Assignment.

Special Order Number 40/26

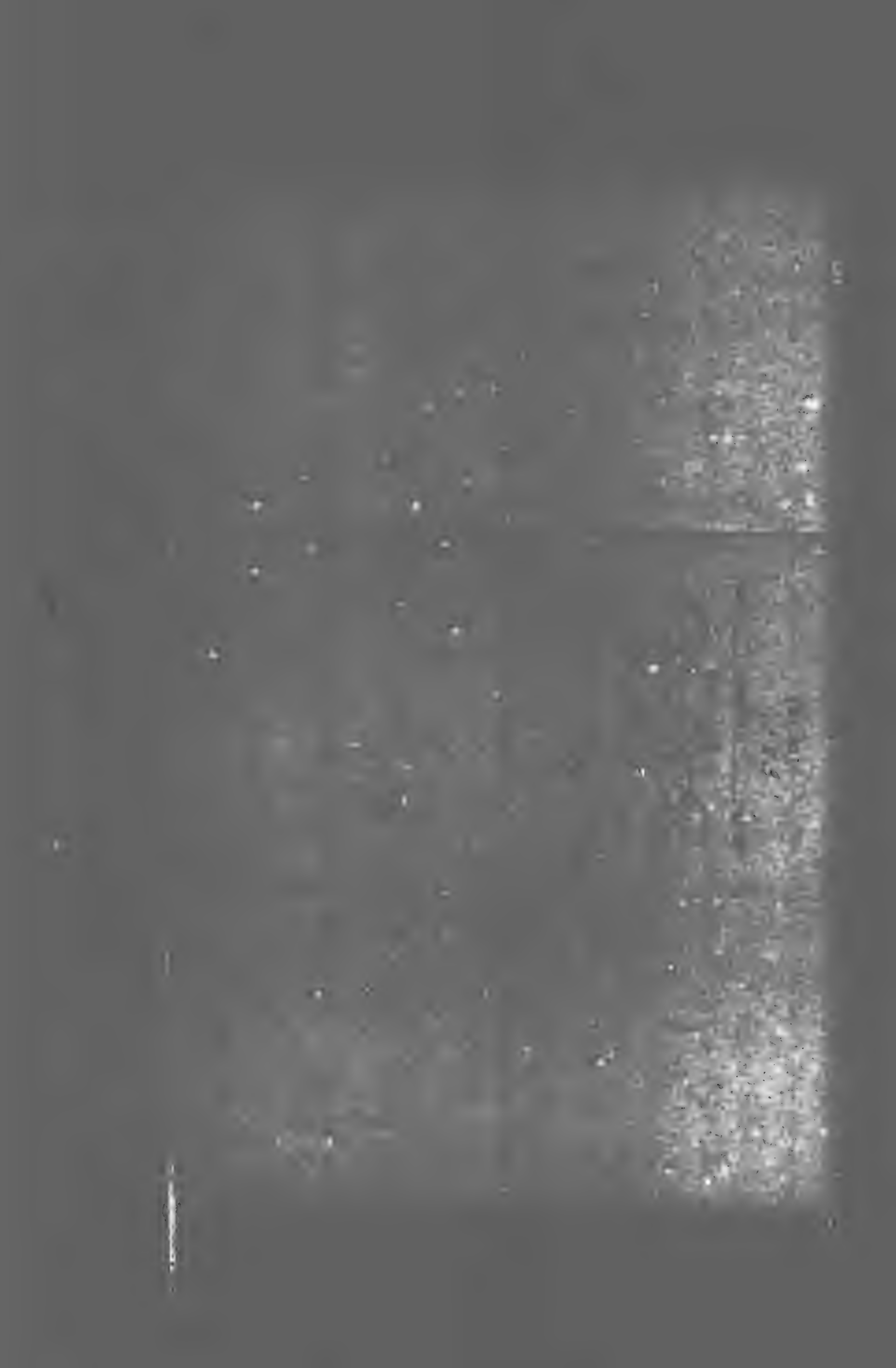
Feb. 17, 1864.

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
a man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Burton, W. Leigh  
Capt + asst. L. M.  
May 31, 1861.

R. E. Lee - file # 1166.







Meoore, Aug. Genl.

round June 13. 1864.

and to collecting  
for dental ap-  
propr. Dr. Burton —

Wm. Burton

Richmond, Va., June 13, 1864.

Sir,

Enclosed Mr. Bunker has been  
 led by the Bureau of Description and  
 to report to the Surgeon General for  
 permit to perform Dental Operations at  
 itals in this City; you are instructed  
 from the Surgeons in charge of Hospitals  
 we then patients who require Dental Operations  
 lected in certain cases in the use of  
 government place in said Hospital, and  
 Bunker to be notified so that he can visit  
 Hospital at the specified time, and  
 perform the necessary operations.

In case time, and  
 permit Dr. Bunker to secure his Instrument  
 Ambulance should be furnished him.

H. A. Cunningham  
 Medical Director  
 Richmond, Va.

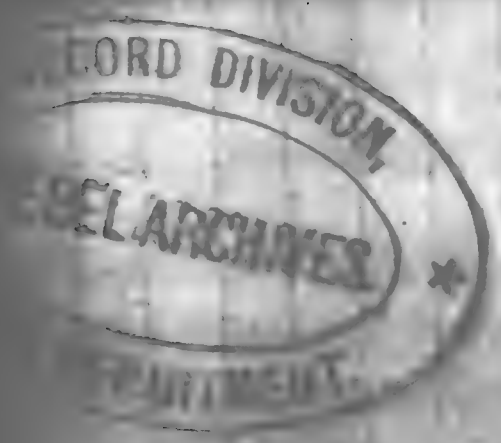
Very Respectfully,  
 Your Obedt. Servt.

Samuel  
 Surg. Genl.

L.S.A.

240.





5th 8-9-27

April 29<sup>th</sup> 1864.

2. }  
+11 Paragraph + + vi Special  
to 40. Current Series appointing  
Arthur. Stewart Stewardish

By command of the Secretary of War.

Enclosure  
Richardson

Geo. Wither,

Assistant Adjutant General.

427

Recommendation of  
the Officer in the District  
of Fredericksburg,  
regarding the appointment  
of W. L. Light & Bunker



The undersigned, Officers  
of the Department of  
War, take great  
pleasure in testifying  
the efficiency, promptness,  
and ability exhibited by Quarter  
Master Wm Leigh Burton  
during his administration  
of the affairs of his Office.  
and cordially  
commend him for  
his position in  
the Confederate Army.

August 1861 -

Wm. Walker.

Cass. Commanding

Sign. Asst. Surg.

Mr. Cary Col. 30<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>. Va. Infantry.

Gen. G. Smith. Lt. C. A.

Adyut. C. A. Comd'g Naval battery on the Potomac.

D. Moore, Surg Genl.

and Va. July 30. 1864.

and to the appointment  
of Leigh Burton  
as Surgeon, &c.

Feb. 23 1864

Dear Dr. Wm. Lough Burt. Dentist, has been  
 appointed Hospital Steward, and will be stationed  
 at Richmond. Information will be given to the  
 Surgeon in charge of Hospital to have these patients  
 and require dental operations to be collected on certain  
 days in the week, at some convenient place in the  
 Hospital, and Dr. Burt to be notified so that  
 he can visit the Hospital at the specified time  
 and perform the necessary operations.  
 To save time, and to permit Dr. B.  
 to carry his instruments, an ambulance should  
 be furnished him.

Very Respectfully,  
 Yours Truly,  
 George W. Smith

Surgeon Wm. A. Carrington,  
 Medical Director,  
 Richmond, Va.

329 (Letter to Cong)  
Dental Surgeon  
Jan. 5-64.



Relative to the  
number of dental  
surgeons in the  
Confederate States



Hon Porter

Chairman Com. Mil. Affairs  
House of Representatives

Richmond Jan. 5. 1864.

Dear Sir,

I am glad to hear that you are so anxious to  
obtain accurate statistics for estimating the number of  
Negroes in the Confederate States. I am quite sure  
that the number stated in the census which has  
been referred to you, however correct, is a very  
overestimate.

Including cities and country, and including  
and that portion of the State is the population of the  
State are not very far from the truth. I am sure  
that, from your experience and judgment, you will  
be a fair estimate of the number in the Confederate States,  
of which number the greater proportion are within the  
transcript age.

I am, Sir, yours, for the purpose of the original  
I deem it best, rather to make this correction,  
I have the honor to be

Very respectfully,  
Wm. L. Garrison, Secy.  
The 1st of Feb. 1864.



---

McLellan, Surg. Genl.

---

London, June 15 1864.

---

requiring Genl. Grant  
to report to  
Mr. A. Cunningham  
is.

---

My file:

---

June 13<sup>th</sup> 1864

Special Orders  
No. —

Consucript W. L. Burton having  
started by the Bureau of Conscription and  
to report to this Office. He will report  
about delay to Surgeon W. A. Cannington  
Medical Director to be assigned to perform  
Surgical Operations in Hospitals in this City.

Surgeon  
W. A. Cannington  
Medical Director

238

Cannington

N. 437

St Hugh Burton  
late Capt & A. 2nd  
Va. Inf.

Richmond Va  
March 12/62.

Apply for an appoint-  
ment as A. 2nd in the  
Confederate Army of C.S.

Recommended by

W. B. Smith. Capt & A. 2nd  
Virginia Inf. & A. 2nd  
J. Lynch. Capt & A. 2nd  
& others.

See enclosures.



file

Recd March 12/62

Richmond March 1<sup>st</sup> 1862  
Hon John P Benjamin  
Secretary of War  
Sir

I desire  
respectfully to make application for the  
position of Assistant Quartermaster in the  
Provisional Army of the Confederate States.

Having been in the Service of our  
native State (Virginia) as Assistant Quartermas-  
ter at Fredericksburg, I would respectfully  
call your attention to the enclosed certificates  
of the Officers in that District as well as  
to those annexed from others.

Very respectfully  
Your Obedt Servant  
Wm. A. Foster  
late Capt & Co of M  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt.

W B Sweet  
Capt & a 2nd  
W B Ferguson  
Maj & a 2nd  
Richmond Va  
March 12/64

Recommend the appointment  
of St Light & Burt  
Asst Quartermaster  
P. A. C. F.



Recd March 12/64

Quartermaster General's Office, Va. Forces  
Richmond - March 11-1862

This will certify that Capt W. E. Burlin  
was appointed an Assistant Quartermaster  
of Va. Forces and was assigned  
to duty at Hedgesport. It is accounted  
as such have been rendered to this  
office and exhibit the fact of his  
having discharged his duties most  
satisfactorily; His duties were very  
onerous & his expenditures large. I  
can say with truth that he proved  
himself to be an efficient officer  
in this Department. I cordially  
recommend his appointment in the  
C. S. Army.

Wm. Capron  
in Charge.

Richmond 12 March 1862  
Knowing Capt W. E. Burlin personally  
and having had frequent communications  
with him while he was Col. 2nd Va. Col.  
Regiment, I can confidently  
recommend him for the appointment as  
above, as he has proved himself an  
efficient officer.

J. B. Fryman for  
Adj. Gen. Wm. G. Thompson

100 50 40 30 20 10 0

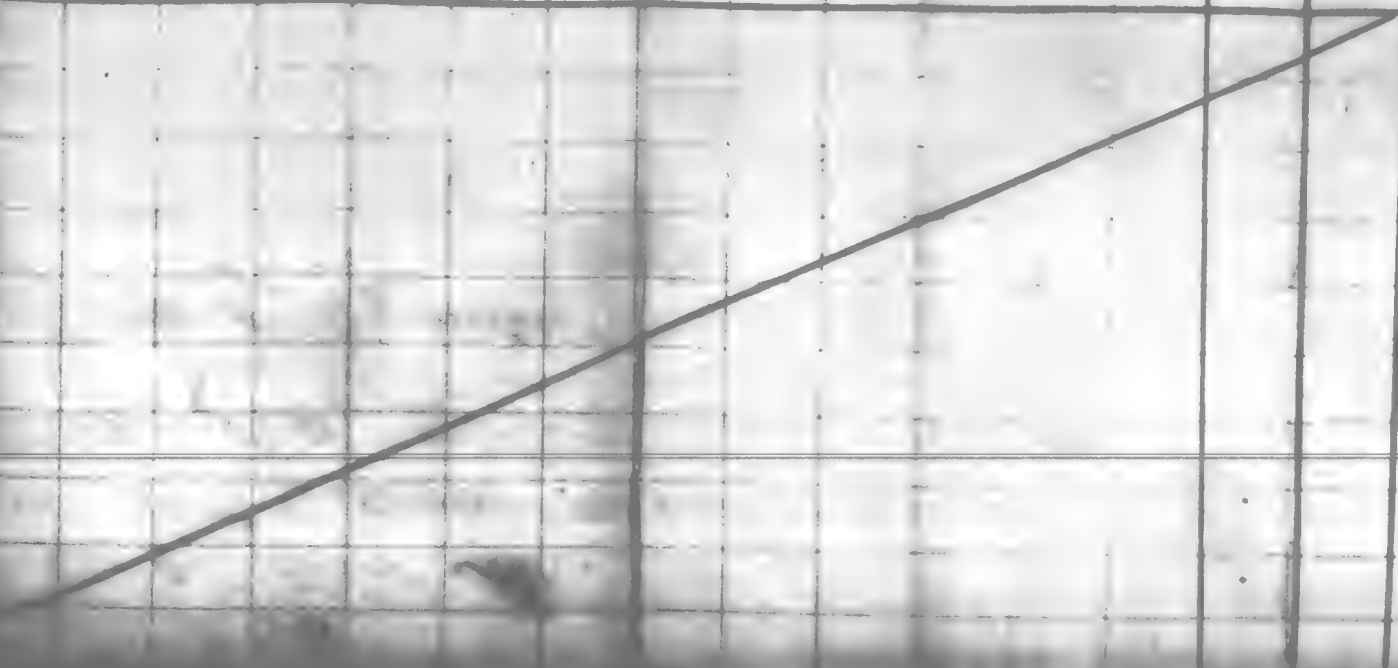
1940

100 of June

has coming on the 100

Estimate for  
Companies  
Staff officers  
3 Months.

| Quires of letter paper. | Quires of foolscap paper. | Sheets of <sup>envelopes</sup> paper. | Number of pens | Quires of water. | Quills | Pieces of tape. | Papers of ink-pow. <sup>def.</sup> | Small 13 1/2 lb. | Writing fluid | Pentholders | Large envelopes | Pens ad. | Envelopes | Pencil. | Co. order books | Pr 9 1/2 13 lb. | Gen order 13 lb. |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|------------------|--------|-----------------|------------------------------------|------------------|---------------|-------------|-----------------|----------|-----------|---------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|
| 150                     | 150                       | 100                                   | 8              | 1                | 12     | 24              | 40                                 | 2                | 1             | 1000        | 500             | 24       | 24        | 24      | 24              | 24              | 24               |



is a little away. 100



W. 1037  
P. P.

Paid May 24<sup>th</sup> 1864

Pay roll of Dr. & Co.

Men with W. A. Linnings

in & Linnings

July 17<sup>th</sup> to Sept 30<sup>th</sup> 1864

Pay \$438—

No. 13.  
Major John Gribble.

the sums opposite .

We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of \_\_\_\_\_  
to our names respectively, being in full of our pay for the period herein expressed, having signed duplicates hereof.

| We, the subscribers, |     |                                       |             |                    |     |         |       |              |        |                  |                |        |                      |        |                  |                  | to our names respectively, being in full of our pay for the period herein expressed |          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------|-----|---------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------|-----|---------|-------|--------------|--------|------------------|----------------|--------|----------------------|--------|------------------|------------------|---|----------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| DATE.                | No. | NAME                                  | OCCUPATION. | PERIOD OF SERVICE. |     |         |       | RATE OF PAY. |        |                  | Amount of pay. |        | Amount of stoppages. |        | Amount received. | SIGNERS' NAMES.  | WITNESSES.  | REMARKS. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      |     |                                       |             | From.              | To. | Months. | Days. | Dollars.     | Cents. | Per cent or day. | Dollars.       | Cents. | Dollars.             | Cents. |                  |                  |   |          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      | 1   | W. L. Darton                          | Navy Store  | Apr 2              | 12  | 6       | 0     | 00           | 00     | 00               | 00             | 00     | 00                   | 00     | 00               | Wm. Light Bunker |   |          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      |     | Approved<br>Superintendent<br>May 1st |             |                    |     |         |       |              |        |                  |                |        |                      |        |                  |                  |   |          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      |     | Capt. Corey will have funds           |             |                    |     |         |       |              |        |                  |                |        |                      |        |                  |                  |   |          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

I certify, on honor, that the above receipt-roll is correct and just.

*McKarrington M. S. Smith*  
Commanding.

*Jan* *Pay* *Mon* *July* *Pay*

[No. 22.]

57

No. \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract B \_\_\_\_\_ Q. 100

*Handwritten signature*

*Handwritten signature*

*Handwritten signature*

*Handwritten signature*

1999

1

1

7

437

1997

1

1

10

1

181

10

5



390

[No. 21.]

No. \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract B \_\_\_\_\_ Qr. 19\_\_

*W. L. Barton*

*Abstract B*

*Qr. 19\_\_*

*Qr. 19\_\_*

*Qr. 19\_\_*

RECEIVED - 11/17/01

Wm. H. Brown

| Date | Particulars | Orn. |
|------|-------------|------|
|      |             |      |
|      |             |      |
|      |             |      |
|      |             |      |
|      |             |      |
|      |             |      |
|      |             |      |
|      |             |      |
|      |             |      |
|      |             |      |
|      |             |      |
|      |             |      |
|      |             |      |
|      |             |      |

33 00.

B 3 1/2 00

Entered as listed, and

Wm. H. Brown

Wm. H. Brown

Wm. H. Brown

Quartermaster Q. H. Brown

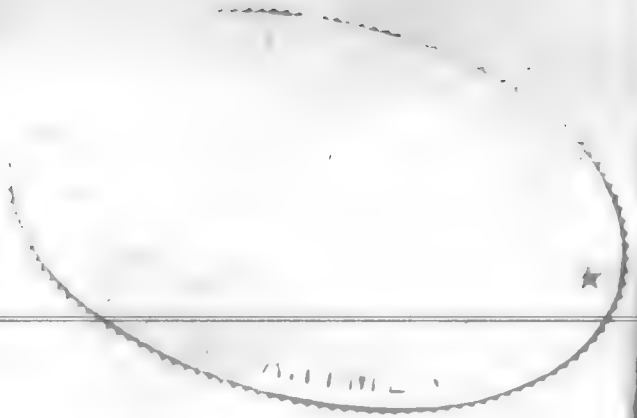
Follows

Quartermaster Q. H. Brown

Wm. H. Brown

Letter 137

Com Am & York Co  
regarding the attachment  
of the Light House



Recd March 13/62



Fredericksburg

July 27. 1851.

Dear Sir,

Your letter of the 20<sup>th</sup> inst  
reached me while suffering from  
a severe illness which left me so  
exhausted as to devote attention  
to business to the present time.

Friends Finckley & Henry  
and Lewis Simons & Co have been

detached from the collection under my  
command. For myself I can say

unhesitatingly that in your position  
as Asst Q. Master and, I believe from

an attentive and obliging and have

my reason to believe that in all your

transactions you were strictly honorable

and safeguard of the best interests of  
the movement.

With the power and the  
you may succeed in procuring a  
committee which, I am sure, you  
will creditably sustain. Love

With sincere regard

Your devoted

Wm. L. G.

Sept 11/91

---

Wm. L. G.

Richmond

548-6

Rurtwell, J. R. B.

Withers Division arty.  
Gen. O. O. Palk's Corp.  
Hindman's Div. arty.  
General and Staff Officers,

as, Division and Brigade Staffs

Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

ted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

ent & Aide de Camp  
no. 3<sup>d</sup> Corps army of the  
(1862) (CONFEDERATE.)

First

Major

REFERENCE SLIP.

to filed with

Rurtwell, John R. B.

col. 11 Ala. Cav.

Burwell Armistead

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. & Adjt. | Capt. A. A. L.

CARD NUMBERS

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Back Matter .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Ernest Burwell  
Adj.  
Capt. on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Ark  
Whom report 3 Ark Cav Regt  
Date of appointment July 31, 1862  
Date of confirmation Sept 26, 1862  
Date to take rank June 2, 1862  
Date of acceptance Aug 28, 1862  
Where delivered Genl. Van Dorn  
Secretary of War G. W. R.  
Remarks With rank of  
1 Lieut.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

A. Burnwell

Capt.

P. A. C. S.

born on a

Register

appointments, Confederate States Army.

Ask

whom report

Genl. Armstrong

to of appointment

Sept. 7, 1863.

to of confirmation

Feb. 17, 1864.

take rank

May 27, 1863.

to of acceptance

, 186 .

issued

Genl. Johnston

Secretary of War

J. A. S.

marks:

Adjutant General

Dept.

Confederate.

10  
J. P. ...  
Capt. J. P. ...

appears on a

List

Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

List dated *no. rate*

Issued at Charlotte, N. C., May 4, 1865.

Remarks:

*W. T. Sherman*

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

A. Bursell

Capt. A. B. B.

Appears on a Register of

Floyd House and Ocmulgee Hospitals,  
Macon, Ga.

Date Oct 5, 1864

Hospital Floyd House

Brigade Armstrongs

U. S. or State Charlotte No. Cas

Disease Fracture of middle 3<sup>d</sup>  
of right Humerus. Resection  
3 in shaft.

Disposition

Remarks:

[Record of Medical Examining Board.]

Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 758, page 10

A. B. B.



(CONFEDERATE.)

B |

A Burwell

Ag. Armstrong

appears on a Register of

Lloyd House and Ocmulgee Hospitals,  
Macon, Ga.

to Sept 7, 1864

Capital

Code

1. or State Hillsboro &c

case W.D. fracture of humerus

fracture of 3 in mid

thiad.

position

marks:

of Medical Examining Board.]

Chap. 6, File No. 758, page

Sally

Sept. 1881  
Harrisburg  
August 14<sup>th</sup> 1881

1870

15-2 former  
w. refers to wa  
2. for Amphipare

8.  
2.

Major Armstrong's Brig. Cavalry

August 9<sup>th</sup> 1863

Sir,

On receiving my appointment as Brigadier  
in July last, I appointed my Staff Cap-  
tain as my Adj-Genl. but  
afterwards killed at Thompson's Sta-  
tion afterwards forwarded the name of  
A. Buorrell, 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. of Adj-Genl.  
in Cavalry. Capt. Buorrell has now  
received his appointment from  
Dept. and cannot draw his pay  
the payment will not pay Officer  
without appointment. Since the war  
has

respectfully request that he be named  
as an Adj-Genl. to me

13th Feb 1864

diffused by the senate Feb 17 1864  
Excuse me for troubling you thus and  
more also my bad left hand writing.

Respectfully

Yours to the

Wm. C. C.

Charlotte, N.C.

March 28<sup>th</sup> 1865

Mr. E. A. Palfrey & Co.

Asst. Asst. Genl.

Sir:

On the 8<sup>th</sup> of

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 28<sup>th</sup> inst. in relation to the above named subject. I have the honor to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Yours truly,  
[Signature]

5<sup>th</sup> Infantry Brigade

No 2<sup>nd</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Artillery Cavalry,  
August - 30<sup>th</sup> E

List of General Orders  
received from No 2<sup>nd</sup>  
Department No 2

No 3<sup>rd</sup> Infantry Brigade  
Sept. 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

Respectfully forwarded  
Ernest H. H. H.  
Brig. Genl  
Commanding



J. W. 2nd Regt Ark Cavalry  
 Thirteenth Brigade Aug 20, 1862

1st Annual Orders from the 31st 2nd Dec 1862  
 1st Brigade of 1st Ark Cavalry, as follows

|       |      |     |      |      |
|-------|------|-----|------|------|
| 1st   | Regt | Ark | 11th | 1862 |
| 2nd   | "    | "   | 12   | "    |
| 3rd   | "    | "   | 14   | "    |
| 4th   | "    | "   | 22   | "    |
| 5th   | "    | "   | 28   | "    |
| 6th   | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 7th   | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 8th   | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 9th   | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 10th  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 11th  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 12th  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 13th  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 14th  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 15th  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 16th  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 17th  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 18th  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 19th  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 20th  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 21st  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 22nd  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 23rd  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 24th  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 25th  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 26th  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 27th  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 28th  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 29th  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 30th  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 31st  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 32nd  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 33rd  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 34th  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 35th  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 36th  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 37th  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 38th  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 39th  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 40th  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 41st  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 42nd  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 43rd  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 44th  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 45th  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 46th  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 47th  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 48th  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 49th  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 50th  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 51st  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 52nd  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 53rd  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 54th  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 55th  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 56th  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 57th  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 58th  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 59th  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 60th  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 61st  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 62nd  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 63rd  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 64th  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 65th  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 66th  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 67th  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 68th  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 69th  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 70th  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 71st  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 72nd  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 73rd  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 74th  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 75th  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 76th  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 77th  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 78th  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 79th  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 80th  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 81st  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 82nd  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 83rd  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 84th  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 85th  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 86th  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 87th  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 88th  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 89th  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 90th  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 91st  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 92nd  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 93rd  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 94th  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 95th  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 96th  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 97th  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 98th  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 99th  | "    | "   | 3    | "    |
| 100th | "    | "   | 3    | "    |

Respectfully &c  
 A. B. Bunnell

3rd Ark Cavalry

1st Ark Cavalry

J. M. B.

July 29, 1861. Private Co. A, 3<sup>d</sup> Ark. Cav. enlisted at Pocahontas, Ark.; was appointed Sergt. Maj. Aug. 8, 1861 and served in that capacity to May 25, 1862. On May 26, 1862, at reorganization of the regiment he was appointed 2<sup>d</sup> Lt.; and was promoted May 27, 1863.  
(Rolls of Co. A; F. & S. Rolls; Roster Report A.O.)

1862 Adj. Rank 1<sup>st</sup> Lt., appointed from Ark., to take rank June 2, 1862, to report to 3<sup>d</sup> Ark. Cav. Regt.  
(1-86-397. Report A.O.)

1863 Acty. A. A. G. to Gen. Armstrong. (?) (Per. Papers.)

1863 Appointed Capt., A. G. Dept., from Ark. to take rank May 27, 1863, to report to Gen. Armstrong.  
(1-86-746; 1-122-84; 1-127-37; 1-127-268. Report A.O. and Rel. Rank Book, A. G. Dept.)

and Capt., A. A. G. to Gen. Armstrong.

1863. (Vol. 31-3, p. 685 and A. & S. G. O. 1903-H.)

1864 Capt., A. A. G., assigned to duty with Armstrong's Cav. Brig. Army of Tenn.  
(S.O. #302 (27) A. & S. G. O.)

1864 Serving on staff of Gen. Armstrong. Wounded at Atlanta. (Per. Papers.)



W. A. G. P. A. C. S., writes from Charlotte,  
N.C. that on the 8<sup>th</sup> of the month he appeared  
before the Med. Examining Board and was  
recommended for retirement and as-  
signment to enrolling duty in N.C. Wants  
to be assigned to duty at once.  
(Per. Papers.)

Barwell, A.

Capt. - A.A.G.

Armstrong's Brig., Cav. Brig.

Assignment

A. & I. G.O.

S.O. 392/27

Dec 21, 1864

---

Voucher No. 53

Paid the 21 day of July 1865,

A. Russell

Capt & Col C. S.

for

for

for

for

for

for

for

for

for

for

for

for

for

for

for

—that the money was paid to him — that he has

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *4 General Capt. A. H. Dr.*  
*Genl. Dr.*

| COMMENCEMENT AND EXTENSION. | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | PAY PER MONTH. | AMOUNT. | REMARKS. |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------|----------|
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------|----------|

## PAY BUREAU Q. M. DEPARTMENT,

*Richmond, 12th Decr, 1864.*

I certify that I have this day paid

*A. Russell Capt. 1st Regt.*

Co.

Regiment

*1st Regt.*

*Dec. 30th 1864*

Pay . . . *2.00*

Forage . . . *7*

Amount . . . *2.07*

*Duplicit*

*Genl. Dr. 12th Decr*

*Capt. A. H. Dr.*

*1st Regt.*

*Richmond, Va.*

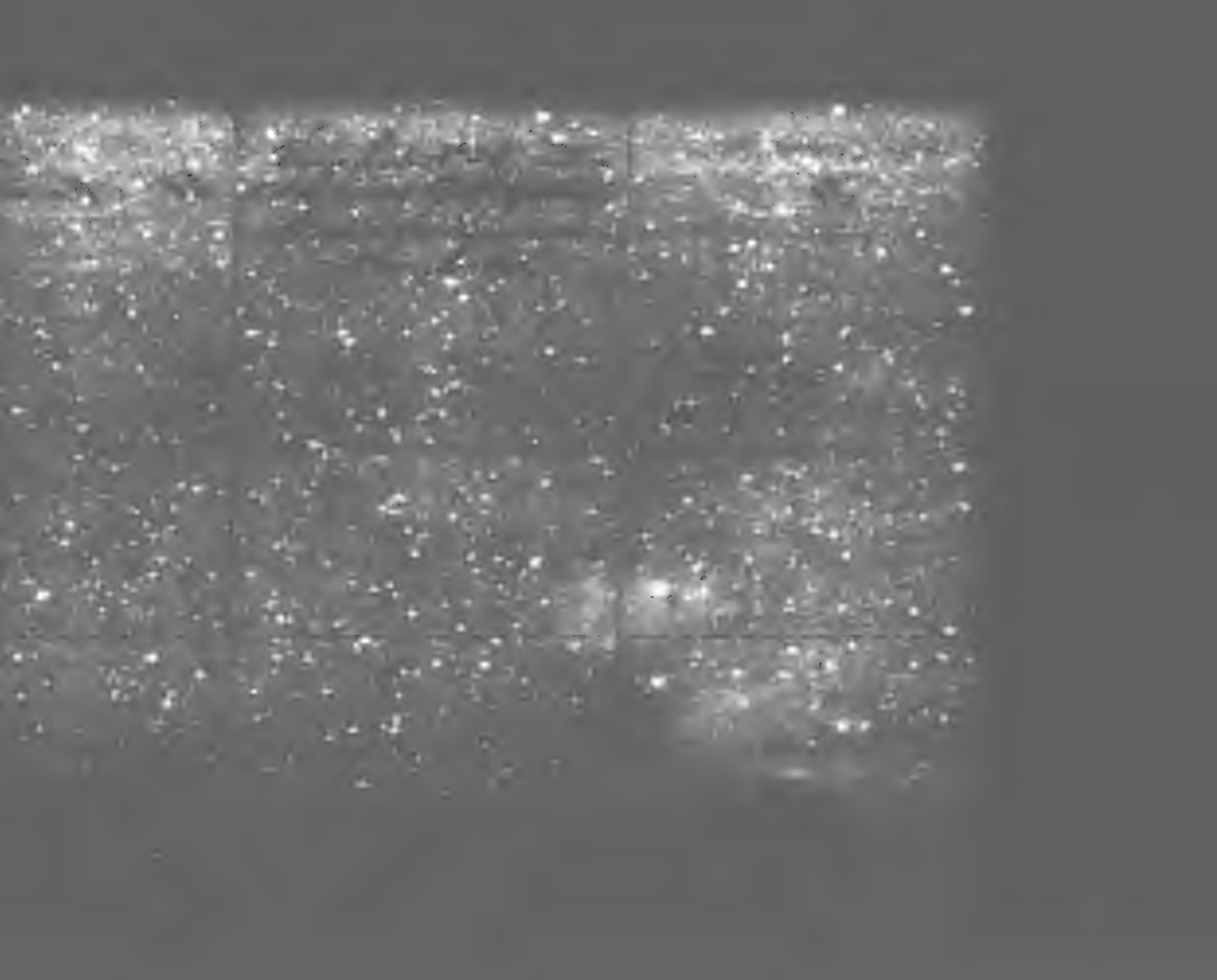
# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Wm. G. Howell Capt. 4th Dr. Cavalry*

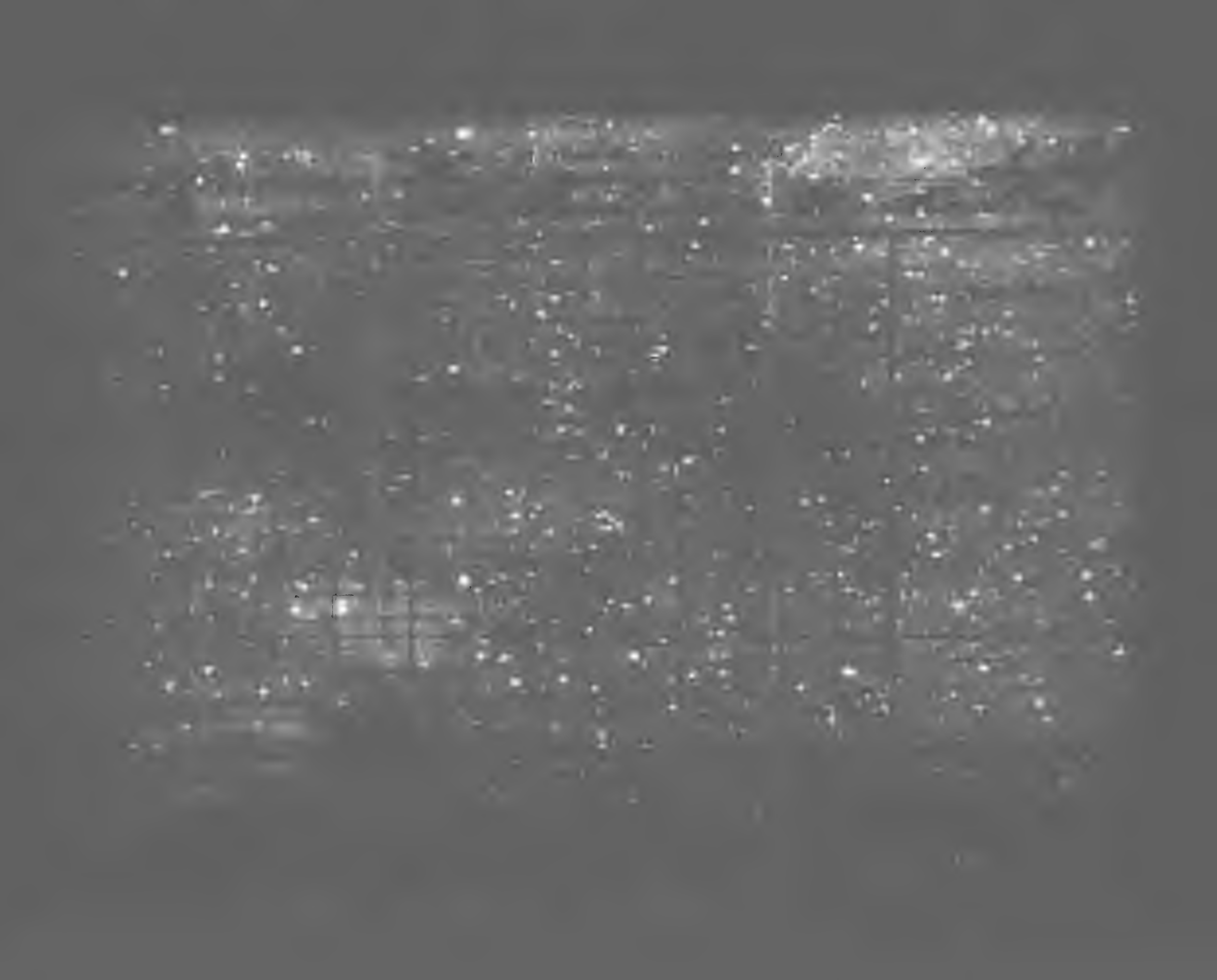
| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXTENSION. |    | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |       | PAY PER MONTH. |      | AMOUNT.  |      | REMARKS. |
|------------------|-----------------------------|----|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|----------|------|----------|
|                  | From                        | To | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. |          |
|                  | 1 Decr                      |    |                          |       | 140            |      | 220      |      |          |
|                  |                             |    |                          |       |                |      | 242      |      |          |

I have not been absent from duty during the term of the service charged; and I am not in arrears for any account.

*Wm. G. Howell*  
*1864*  
*Dr. Surgeon at Bull Run*  
*20 Dollars*







新編  
增補  
卷之二



WHAT ACCOUNT

of my service from

to

year's service

home

I am

in the time

the time that

that for the

the service

year's service ;

was from

| Account of my service |      |         |
|-----------------------|------|---------|
| Months                | Days | Dollars |
| 1                     | 1    | 14      |
|                       |      |         |
|                       |      |         |
|                       |      |         |
|                       |      |         |

and is accurate and just

received pay. I am, for my service

were actually kept in service

for my full appointment, I am

and I am entitled to

the full pay of a

, and to

I have received of Captain J.

the sum of \$100.00

REMARKS

ent leave during

thereof, for the

of the

ment and

every soldier

are paid

180

O. S. Army, the

Dollars, being

[No. 33.]

No. 1 Abst. G. 11 Qr. 1862

*21* *Bumell*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For *November* 1862

Issued *Sept 14th to 2nd Nov* 1862

*Bumell*

[ No. 33. ]

## REQUISITION for Forage for

Thirty One

Jul 12

Private Horses in the Service of

Confidential

Plates 40

It on the bar frequency.

for *Five* days, commencing the *14th*

of *Acumulus*

and ending the 24th of November,

1867

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

HEIVED at

Grandfather, the 24th November

, 1862, of

*Capt. Geo. F. H.*

bushels oats, 444 pounds hay, \_\_\_\_\_ pounds filler, in

Burwell Blair

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg. Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Back Mark.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

3

Blair Burwell  
1st Surg. 11th Supt

born on 2

Register

appointments, Confederate States Army.

Place of birth Va.  
Date of report Genl Beauregard  
Date of appointment Sept 2, 1861.  
Date of confirmation , 1861.  
Date of taking rank , 1861.  
Date of acceptance Sept 5, 1861.  
Delivered

Secretary of War G. P. W.

Remarks: Promoted Surgeon  
Aug. 2. 1862

(CONFEDERATE.)

P |

Va

Clair Burwell  
Sur.  
Regt.

Register

ointments, Confederate States Army.

Va

in report 49 Va Regt

appointment Aug 7, 1862

confirmation , 1862

rank Aug 2, 1862

of acceptance Aug 5, 1862

red Richmond Va

ry of War G. W. R.

Sept 19-64-8

Regt. A. N. V.

(CONFEDERATE.)

3  
Benton, L. M. 67  
M.D.

years on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

marks:

Apr. 2, 1863  
received from Luf  
with the 49 Regt Va.  
Hqs & will report to  
Maj. H. A. Carrington  
Med. Dir. & Co. for assign-  
ment to duty.

Med. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 302, page 32

AD Moser

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

*Dear Sir,*  
*1st March 1863*

appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Yours: *The 22nd 1863*  
*In addition to his*  
*regular duties will*  
*perform duty at*  
*the hospital in a*  
*ward of examining*  
*nurses in their*  
*office*

*Answered*



(CONFEDERATE.)

31

49

Va.

Blair, Samuel

Surgeon 49 Regt Va.

on a Register of Approved Furloughs,

Medical Director's Office,

Richmond, Va.

Dec 19

, 1862

30 days

person's name

Dr Peebles

marks:

Med. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 149, page 44

Samuel Blair

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

30

Va

Bar Burnwell

Reg.

30 Regt. Va Inf

years on a

### Register

Containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

marks:

Gen. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 214

W. H. Collins

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

8

Va

Blair Burwell  
Surgeon & Va Inf

was on an

### Inspection Report

Hutton's Brigade, Pickett's Division, com-  
manded by Brig. Gen. Eppa Hunton.

In Trenches near  
House Nov 28, 1864

Master of organi- } \_\_\_\_\_, 186  
into service.

service

Commissioned officers accounted for:  
authority Present at  
Union Hospital

June 17, 1864

(CONFEDERATE.)

3.

Blair Burwell  
Surgeon.

present on a

List

Medical Officers

Hennington Hospital,  
Richmond, Va.

Dated

July 31, 1863

Asst. Asst  
Surgeon.

Rank:

Am. Parker

(CONFEDERATE.)

Blair Burwell  
Medical Examining Board

is on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.,

the head of "Record of Medical Examining  
Board."

Apr. 22

1862

are found

position

marks:

Gen. G. File No. 870, 1862 ✓

(CONFEDERATE.)

3

B. L. ...  
Surgeon

appears to a

**Return**

Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Va.,

during the month of ... 1864

date of commission ... 186

date of appointment ... 186

division ...

reported for duty ... 186

Remarks: Relieved from duty by  
Special order No 17 A. & J. G. O.  
May 23, 64

\* mark:

W. Williams

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

B. B. B. B.

Surg.

appears on a

**Return**

Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Va.,

during the month of *Dec*, 186*3*.

Date of commission *Aug 2*, 186*2*.

Date of appointment *Aug 2*, 186*2*.

Division

Reported for duty *Aug 2*, 186*2*.

Remarks *Assigned to duty sp.*

*Order No 210 Mar 21 Dec.*

*63*

mark:

*William*

(CONFEDERATE.)

P 1

Blair McNeill  
Surgeon

as a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

and \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

for \_\_\_\_\_ Hennington, Hose

for

1. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, page -

B. J. Jones



(CONFEDERATE.)

3

B. Furwell

ing

was on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

See 9, 863  
file report to Surg.  
Gen. Rice to take Chg.  
of Div. A. & Z. Hosp.

(CONFEDERATE.)

3

30

Va.

Blair Kimmel,  
Medical Officer,

on a Register of the

Inspector of Hospitals Office,  
Richmond, Va.,

g quarterly reports of sick and wounded  
from Medical Officers.

al or regiment

30. Va.

Kinston, N.C.

art received

Apr. 18. 1864  
July 4. 1864

made:

Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 644, page 165

Thompson

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

8

2a

Blair Burnell  
Surgeon. 8 2a

appears on an

### Inspection Report

Pickett's Division, 1st Corps (Longstreet's),  
Army of Northern Virginia, commanded by  
Maj. Gen. George E. Pickett.

Report dated Frenches, Bermuda  
undreds. Nov 30, 1864

of muster of organi- }  
tion into service.

, 186

of service

at commissioned officers accounted for:

that authority reported, absent to  
order of Genl. Pickett. Served  
on June 17, 64, Surg. Burnell  
is from service with the

, 186

marks:

Report P, No. 38; inclosure 5.

Y. H.

APR 1 1917  
5241901 1/2 8161

Command at the  
Division Field Infirmary  
throughout the whole  
time unless he has  
temporarily absent.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

*Blair Burwell*  
*Surgeon*

appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Virginia,

as the head of "Medical Officers on duty at  
G. H. Howard's Grove."

of appointment  
& commission,

started for duty

*Aug. 2, 1862.*

*Dec 12, 1863.*

contract, who with

was:

*Assigned to duty by*  
*Order No. 210 Med Dir*  
*Dec 9 1863.*

*Relieved from duty by*  
*Order No. 14 Q. & J. G. O*  
*Jan. 23, 1864.*

Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 191, page 6

*A. S. Andrews*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Va.

B

49

Blair Burwell  
Surgeon, 49. Regt. Va.

appears on a

**Register**

Containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

date of appointment

Aug. 2, 1862

date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

Relieved

Apr. 15, 1863

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 323

J. Law

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

49

Va.

Blair Burwell  
1st. Surg. 49. Regt. Inf. Va. Vol.

appears on a

### Register

Gaining Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

of appointment ..... , 186

of resignation, death, }  
re-entry or promotion }

..... , 186

Serials: S.O. 147.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2

Dear Sir,

am on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Thurs. 5. 5. 3  
if report without  
any the Surgeon  
in charge, remaining  
in Hosp. for treat-  
ment duty in  
Hosp.

d. Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 11

C. C. Moser



(CONFEDERATE.)

5X  
Va.

B

30

Blair Burrell  
Surgeon, 30-Regt Va.

CASE ON 2

### Register

Being Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Appointment ..... , 186 .

Resignation, death, }  
or promotion }

..... , 186 .

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(CONFEDERATE)

Russell,

Y.

are on a

LIST

Medical Officers, physicians  
employed under contract and Hospital  
wards, serving in Henningesen  
Hospital at Richmond, Va.  
dated....., 1868

marks:

W. H. Blair,

Surgeon

Relief

Order Number 92/2

Apr. 15, 1863

at & Inspector General's  
Confederate States, con-  
information relative to  
named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

McWell, Blair

*McWell, Blair*  
(Confederate.)

M.D.

REFERENCE CARD.

Manuscript No. 2781 page

Petition

Dated July 18, 1861

8 Int  
49 "  
Self

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

Mr Barwell

arg. Henningsen Hosp. Richmond

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD

Manuscript No. 6566

Sept. 1863.

page

REFERENCE CARD

Alair Russell

pro tem.

Sarg. in Charge, / Jennings Hosp.  
Richmond, Va. ....

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

Manuscript No. 6567.....page.....

Sept. 1, 1863.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

Marwell

Blair

---

Gen. Pickett's Staff

..... 60th Va. <sup>4</sup>egt. ....

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Sarg.

---

REFERENCE CARD.

Manuscript No. 6630..... page.....

Cloth

Jan'y 31/63

---

END REFERENCE CARD

995 12.1



Blair Burwell

Surgeon 49 Va.

See personal papers of

Chas Pearson

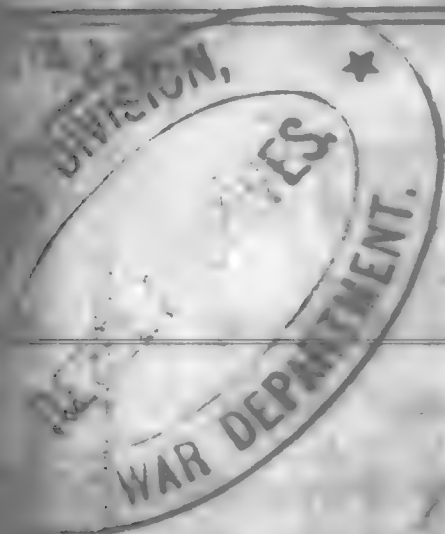
Prs, Co A, 49 Regt Va.

C. W. Pegraw, A. A. S.

SO 272

Amundt. Va. Act. 13. 186

us, granting License of  
use to Sing. B. B. B.













VOUCHER No 392

Paid the 6 day of March 1862

Clair Russell  
Asst Surgeon U.S.

From the 1 day of July 1862

To the 28 day of July 1862

Pay

2000

16

1984



# The Confederate States of America,

To *Blair Burvell Hildreth* P. M. S. Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.           | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |                    | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |           | PAY PER MONTH. |           | AMOUNT.    |           | REMARKS. |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|
|                            | From—                        | To—                | Months.                  | Days.     | Dollars.       | Cts.      | Dollars.   | Cts.      |          |
| PAY—                       |                              |                    |                          |           |                |           |            |           |          |
| For myself . . . . .       | <i>July 1st</i>              | <i>Febury 28th</i> | <i>28</i>                | <i>00</i> | <i>110</i>     | <i>00</i> | <i>110</i> | <i>00</i> |          |
| For your service . . . . . |                              |                    |                          |           |                |           |            |           |          |
| Forage 2 horses . . . . .  | <i>"</i>                     | <i>"</i>           | <i>"</i>                 | <i>"</i>  | <i>14</i>      | <i>00</i> | <i>+14</i> | <i>00</i> |          |
|                            |                              |                    |                          |           |                |           | <i>124</i> | <i>00</i> |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave, during any part of the time charged; that I have not received pay, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time charged; that I have been actually kept in service and mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my appointment and duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the whole of the time charged; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account; and that the last payment I received was from *George A. Hildreth* for the *Confederate States of America*.

[No. 40.]

No. 100 Abstract K Gr. 186

*Chas. B. Smith*

[No. 48.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For *Henningsen*  
*Hosford*

*1st Pair Pants*

*1st Jacket*

*1st Shirt*

*1st Pair Socks*

*1st Pair Shoes*

*1st Pair Gloves*

*1st Pair Mittens*

*1st Pair Hosiery*

*1st Pair Undershirts*

*1st Pair Suspenders*

*1st Pair Collar*

*1st Pair Cuffs*

*1st Pair Ties*

*1st Pair Handkerchiefs*

*1st Pair Socks*

*1st Pair Shoes*

*1st Pair Mittens*

*1st Pair Gloves*

*1st Pair Hosiery*

*1st Pair Undershirts*

Handwritten text at the top of the page, possibly a title or header.

Handwritten text in the upper middle section.

Handwritten text in the middle section, possibly a list or table header.

Handwritten text in the middle section, possibly a list or table header.

Handwritten text in the lower middle section.

|  |          |      |
|--|----------|------|
| or commutation of _____ at _____ from  | DOLLARS. | CTS. |
| the _____ of _____ 18 <sup>th</sup> 2, to the _____ of _____<br>18 <sup>th</sup> 2, inclusive, _____ 3 rooms, at _____ 2 dollars each per month, | 27       |      |
| or commutation of fuel for the same period—  |          |      |

| Units. | Feet. | Inches. |
|--------|-------|---------|
| 3      |       |         |
|        |       |         |
| 3      |       |         |

at \$ 1.00 per cord

no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station,  
none during the above period;  
 a market price for the month.

Quartermaster.

that the above account is correct and that I am a regularly stationed on  
by C. J. Searle  
charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor  
of money in lieu thereof.

Blair Buwells Spedding

*Salmon* the *28* of *July* 186*5*  
*at* Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
*Five* Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

Miss Burwell Hibbard

[No. 21.]

No. 184 Abstract B. 1 Qr. 1862

B. Russell

McDon

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND

Don't

in 1862

B. Russell



To Miss Powell Dr. 1865

| For commutation of quarters at <u>Richmond</u> from                           |   | DOLLARS.                 | CTS.  |         |   |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|--------------------------|-------|---------|---|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|
| the <u>1</u> of <u>Jan</u> 186 <u>2</u> , to the <u>31</u> of <u>Jun</u>      |   | 27                       | 00    |         |   |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |
| 186 <u>2</u> , inclusive, <u>9</u> rooms, at <u>9</u> dollars each per month, |   |                          |       |         |   |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |
| For commutation of fuel for the same period—                                  |   |                          |       |         |   |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |
|   | <table border="1"> <tr> <th>Cords.</th> <th>Feet.</th> <th>Inches.</th> </tr> <tr> <td>9</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>9</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </table> | Cords.                   | Feet. | Inches. | 9 |  |  |  |  |  | 9 |  |  |  |  |
| Cords.  | Feet.   | Inches.                  |       |         |   |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |
| 9   |   |                          |       |         |   |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |
|   |   |                          |       |         |   |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |
| 9   |   |                          |       |         |   |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |
| For myself, - - -   |   |                          |       |         |   |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |
| Being - - - - -   |   | at \$ <u>6</u> per cord, | 18 00 |         |   |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |
| <u>Asst. Surg.</u><br><u>Wm. H. H. H.</u><br><u>Surgeon</u><br><u>Regt.</u>   |   | 245                      | 00    |         |   |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |

on horse, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station,  
be assigned to Blair Russell & Sons during the above period;  
and is charged at the average market price for the month.

*L. M. H. L. L. L.*

...nor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on  
by Surg. Genl.  
arged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor  
on of money in lieu thereof.

Chas. Sumner J. May 1868

*Richmond* the *9<sup>th</sup>* of *Jan* 186*2*  
*Hopkins* Capt & Major Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
*Forty five* Dollars

Certs. in full of the above account.

Black Samwell Friday 1861

[No. 21.]

No. 14 18 4 3  
AB B Qr. 153

P. Russell

Supt  
COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars

255

Paid

to Mr

US



To

*B. Burwell Linn* Dr.

For commutation of quarters at *Richmond*, from  
the *1st* of *Dec* 18*62* to the *30* of *Dec*  
18*62* inclusive *4* rooms, at *30* dollars each per month.  
For commutation of fuel for the same period—

DOLLARS.

Cts.

*120*

For myself,

| Cords.       | Feet. | Inches. |
|--------------|-------|---------|
| <i>3 1/2</i> |       |         |
| <i>3 1/2</i> |       |         |

Being

at *38* *cts* per cord.

*133*

*253*

I, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station,  
and be assigned to *B. Burwell Linn* during the above period;  
the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month

*J. B. Dorsey*  
Captain Quartermaster.

I, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed  
at *Richmond* by *Medical Director*  
period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public,  
and a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

*Blair Burwell Linn* *Surgeon*

*Richmond* the *30* day of *Dec* 18*62*  
*J. B. Dorsey* Captain Quartermaster C. B. Army.  
*Two hundred & fifty three* Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

(MADE IN DUPLICATE)

*Blair Burwell Linn* *Surgeon*



Requisition for Fuel for *Hospital at Marion* No. 20.  
stationed at *Richmond* for the month of *Jan* 1862

|  |  | WOOD.  |       |        | COAL.    |         | REMARKS. |
|--|--|--------|-------|--------|----------|---------|----------|
|  |  | Cords. | Feet. | Incub. | Bushels. | Pounds. |          |
|  |  | 2      |       |        |          |         | 66       |



RECEIPTS FOR STORES ISSUED TO

*Surg B Burwell*

For his own use.

*Oct 19 1863*

Burnsville Aug 24 61

to

600

Voucher - No. 351

Paid the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Feb 1861

to John Arnold

a 1st Virginia Cavalry Co. U.S.

From the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Feb 1861

To the 30<sup>th</sup> day of April 1861

Pay.....\$ 100.00

Forage..... 6.00

Amount...\$ 106.00

John Arnold

John Arnold

Con.

# Virginia Life Insurance Company,

Corner Main and 11th Streets.

Henry P. A. S. Dr.

Capt. George A. S. A. 11822 Richmond, January 7<sup>th</sup> 1863

Sir

In reply to your  
inquiries I have to state that  
I was stationed in Richmond  
by order of the Surgeon General  
of the U. S. A. during the whole  
time from Sept. 1861 to June  
1862. A part of which time I drew  
compensation money for by horse  
the balance of the time forage

Very respectfully,

Blair Burwell May 4<sup>th</sup> 1863  
to Reg

| AMOUNT. |      | REMARKS.           |
|---------|------|--------------------|
| Dolls.  | Cts. |                    |
| 95.00   |      | For horse & forage |

Blair Burwell May 4<sup>th</sup> 1863

the States of America,

States of America,  
To Dr. Philip Russell Aptling P.C.S. Dr.

| COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION |      | PAY PER MONTH |      | AMOUNT |      | REMARKS |
|-----------------------------|------|---------------|------|--------|------|---------|
| From—                       | To—  | Dolla.        | Cts. | Dolla. | Cts. |         |
| 1861                        | 1862 |               |      | 95     | 23   |         |



*Burwell, H. B.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Asst. Surg.*

and NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Burwell. H. B.

Surgeon

---

Burwell, H. B.

Asst. Surg.

Goodman Min.

see P. P. 57

Saml. F. Boaz.

Goodman Min.

*Burwell J B*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*A. Q. M.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also

*53rd X. C. Inf*

(CONFEDERATE.)

P 1

53

N. C.

Z. B. Burwell  
Asst 2 M

was on a

Register

ointments, Confederate States Army.

N. C.

in report 53

N. C. Regt.

appointment

Apr 11, 1863

of confirmation

Apr 11, 1863

also rank

Dec 15, 1862

of acceptance

May 9, 1863

red

O. M. Hurl

ary of War

J. A. S.

marks:

(CONFEDERATE.)

53

N. C.

B. Burwell,

M. 53 Regt N. C. Inf

Register

ing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Appointment Dec 15, 1862.

Resignation, death, }  
or promotion }

, 186

(CONFEDERATE.)

N C.

31

53

Z B Burwell  
42nd 53 Regt NC Inf

**Register**

ing Rank of Commissioned Officers, Pro-  
visional Army Confederate States.

in: Relieved 80. 219, '64

(CONFEDERATE)

3

Mrs B Burrell  
A. N. M.

Form 22

### Inspection Report

1st Division, 2d (Early's) Corps, Army of  
District, commanded by Maj. Gen. R. E.

Bunker Hill Va

Aug 20, 1864

Number of organi- } , 186  
into service.

of service

Commissioned officers accounted for:

Not authorized Left sick at  
Jackson.

June 28, 1864

James Brigade

Report P, No. 17; inclosure 1.

W H



(CONFEDERATE)

B

J. B. Burwell

Capt

years on a

REPORT  
Quartermasters and Assistant  
Quartermasters on duty with the  
Army of Northern Virginia.

Report dated

Nov 13, 1863

Corps, Division, Brigade or Regiment  
53rd N. C.

Bonded or not Bonded

Remarks

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J. D. Carroll

Captain Division Property Gr. Mr.  
Grime's Division

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters on duty in the 2d  
Corps of Army of Northern Virginia.

List dated

March 10

, 1865.

Remarks:

25th Oct. 1864

3 Oct 1864

B. B. B. B. B.

[unclear]

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

QUARTERMASTER DEPARTMENT

Special Order

March 10, 1864

General

For the purpose of





No. 239 ~~Vol.~~ C. 4<sup>th</sup> Qr 1864.

---

**Requisition for Forage,**

**För**

*Capt. I. B. Burnell*

Issued *Dec 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864*

REQUISITION for forage for *111*  
 in the service of *Capt. J. B. Bunnell* horses  
 C. S. Army, for *one* days, commencing *3* of *Dec*, 1864, and ending  
*4* of *Dec*, 1864, at Staunton, Va.

| DATE.<br>1864. | PERIOD.  |          | HORSES.  | MULS. | TOTAL.   | NO. of DAYS. | NO. RATIONS. | DAILY ALLOWANCE. |               |              | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. |               |             |
|----------------|----------|----------|----------|-------|----------|--------------|--------------|------------------|---------------|--------------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
|                | FROM.    | TO.      |          |       |          |              |              | CORN.<br>LBS.    | OATS.<br>LBS. | HAY.<br>LBS. | CORN.<br>LBS.    | OATS.<br>LBS. | HAY<br>LBS. |
| <i>Dec</i>     | <i>3</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>1</i> |       | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i>     | <i>1</i>     |                  | <i>6</i>      | <i>9</i>     | <i>6</i>         | <i>9</i>      |             |

I certify that the above requisition is just and correct; that I have in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at *Staunton* the *7* of *Dec*, 1864, of  
 Maj. H. M. BELL, Q. M. *111* pounds Corn, *111* pounds Oats,  
*nine* pounds Hay, in full of the above requisition.

*J. B. Bunnell*



No 2 (over)

3<sup>rd</sup> July 1864

Capt J. B. Bunker 09

\$1500  $\frac{00}{100}$

July 28<sup>th</sup> 1864

near Chicago July 19th 1844 of the  
 10 (1000) Dollars  
 and is not accountable

103

2000-01-01

CARDED.

M. S. S.

J. M. B.

John

A. D. S.

Regt.

June 4, 1862. 2d. Mr. Sergt. 53<sup>rd</sup> N. C. S. I.; enlisted  
at Charlotte; N. C. Oct. 31, 1862, absent sick.  
Dec. 31, 1862, (Aug. 31, Oct. 31, Dec. 31, 1863, Feb. 29  
& April 30, 1864, present. (F. & S. Rolls. T. & S. Report A. O.)

Recommended for 2d. Mr. 53<sup>rd</sup> N. C. S. I., by Col.  
A. W. S. (1-53-30 B. Report A. O.)

Jan. 11, 1863 (Appointed U. S. M. from N. C., to take rank Dec. 15,  
1862, to report to 53<sup>rd</sup> N. C. Regt.  
(1-86 207. 5-231-11. Report A. O.)  
and Rel. Rank Book. 2. M. Dept.

May 15, 1863 Capt. & U. S. M., 53<sup>rd</sup> N. C. Regt., requests leave by  
absence for ten days, in order to make  
official bond. (A. G. O. 1443 - B.)

July 20, 1863 Granted 15 days leave. (S. O. #171 in U. S. S. A.)

March 31, 1864 Capt. U. S. M., 53<sup>rd</sup> N. C. Regt., rendered return  
for expenditures for 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter, 1864.  
(2. M. S. O. 177 - M. Bk. 11.)

Aug. 31, 1864 (Absent from regt. "Undetached service at  
Mt. Jackson." (F. & S. Rolls. Report A. O.)

Oct. 12 and Capt. & U. S. M., reported under G. O. #11.  
Oct. 5, 1864 (1-65-2548 B; 1-65-2991 B. Report A. O.)

Jan, 1864. Capt., A. L. M., 53<sup>rd</sup> N. C. Regt., assigned to duty with  
Rodes' Div., 2<sup>nd</sup> Corps, Army N. Va., as Asst.  
to Div. L. M. (S.O. #219 (1) G. & J. G. (C.)  
Vol. 40 p. 1248)

Mar. 18, 1865. Capt. & Asst. to L. M. Rodes' Div., sends  
Returns for 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter, 1864.  
(L. M. G. O., 494 - B. Bk. 12.)

Nov. 1864 by Forward return as per letter Dec 2<sup>nd</sup> 1864.  
for only Aug, Sept. & Oct 1864 (Emph)  
Chas. V. Vol 97

Dec 64 to 1107-1108 - 4 " " "

Apr 65 Parson as per James Enson

61

Burwell, P. L.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, and Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

2nd Lt. Dr.

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Va

P. L. Burwell ✓  
2 Lt. Inf.

cars on a

### Register

appointments, Confederate States Army.

in

dated from

on report

of appointment

the rank

of confirmation

of acceptance

ed

when delivered

ional rank

from

Va.

Sept. 13, 1861

Sept. 23, 1861

Oct. 4, 1862

Oct. 3, 1861

J. P. D.

Winchester, Va.

### Register of 1861:

Rank and Corps

at

final entry into service

dis:

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B*

*2 ft.*

*P. L. Duvall*

*C. S. A.*

*165*

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Goldsboro, N. C.,  
for the month of

Commissioned Officers present

Remarks:

*Commanding Present*  
*Guest - Barrett Marshall*

Enlisted men usually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

1862.

186

Room No. 157.

*A. H. Barrett*

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

b.S.A.

P. L. Bunnell  
St. C. S. A.

Care on a

### Return

at of Goldsboro, N. C.,

the month of June, 186

Command Officers present and absent:

Present

Com: Commanding Provost  
and-Provost Marshall

and men casually at Post:

on received \_\_\_\_\_, 186

marks: \_\_\_\_\_

dis: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_



CARDED.

Prepared by *gab*

Examined by *gab*

*Burwell*

AL, PHILIP, L., Lieut. + vol a. 26. (2)

Branch's Command.

14, 1862. Gen. Branch says: "Lieut. Burwell, C.S. Army, who tendered his services for the occasion and was placed on my staff", etc.

(Vol. 9, p. 246.)

✓ Memo. - No other record of staff duty found.

✓ Lieut. Burwell was appointed 2d Lieut. Prov. Army of N. C., May, 1, 1861, and also of C.S. Infantry, Sept. 23, 1861; afterwards became Capt. Co. B, 50th N.C. Troops, from which he resigned Mar. 24, 1864.

Goldsborough, N.C.

11 19 & Nov. 11, 1862. Signs as Capt. & Prov. War. of Goldsborough, N. C.  
(B-678 1/2 & N- 550, A.G.O.)

J. N. B.

Sept. 23, 1861. Appointed 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Inf., C. S. A., from Va., to take rank same date. (1-88-110. Report A.O.)

Nov. 4, 1861. 2<sup>d</sup> Lt., C. S. Inf., ordered to report to Gen. Gathin, Comdg. Goldsborough, N. C.  
(S. S. 204 (15) A. & J. S. O.)

2<sup>d</sup> Lt., C. S. A., with Gen. Gathin, Dept. N. C. (Return.)

Lt., temporarily on staff of Gen. L. O'Branch, Comdg. 1<sup>st</sup> Div. or Dist. of Pamlico, Dept. of N. C.  
(Vol. 9, p. 246.)

Pro. Marshal at Goldsboro, N. C. (A. G. O. 678 1/2 - B.)

Capt. of Pro. Guard at Goldsboro, N. C.  
Dec. 31, 1862 & Feb. 28, 1863 present, Comdg.  
(Rolls. Report A.O.)

From Goldsboro, P. L. Burwell, Pro. Marshal, asked if he was not entitled to pay of Capt. of Inf.  
(1-51-29. Report A.O.)

Capt. & Pro. Mar. at Goldsboro, wishes to exchange positions with Lt. C. M. Campbell, 7<sup>th</sup> N. C. Regt.  
(A. G. O. 550 - N.)

Co. C, 50<sup>th</sup> N. C. S. I., present, sick.  
Dec. 31, 1863, absent, "Sick in Wilson Hospital  
since Dec. 24, 1863."  
Feb. 29, 1864, present, Comdg. Co. (Rolls, Report A. O.)

Tenders resignation as Capt. Co. C, 50<sup>th</sup> N. C.  
Approved by Gen. J. G. Martin, who states that  
he is a Lieut. in the C. S. A. (Per. Papers.)

Resignation accepted. (S. O. \*70 (1) A. & J. G. O.)

1864 Lt. C. S. A., ordered to report to Gen. R. E. Lee for  
assignment to duty with Gen. R. S. Ewell.  
(S. O. \*92 (16) A. & J. G. O.) -

Aug 17.

At 16 Alt B 3.5 to 1862.

Ch. H. B. B. B. B.

Notes 16. 1. 1. 1. 1.

Notes 21. 1. 1. 1. 1.

The Confederate States

No. 17.

To General F. L. Brumwell

Dr.

DATE.

1862

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

August 25 For Actual Expenses incurred for transportation  
of self and baggage in travelling from  
Goldston N.C. to Fayetteville N.C. & returning

16 57

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have performed the journey, and on urgent public duty, without orders for the payment of  
and necessarily incurred the expenses as stated; that I have traveled in the customary reasonable manner, and not returning from leave of absence to the service of troops I left; that I have not been  
furnished with public transportation, or money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route. The approval of the journey by the proper authority is hereby certified.

Dear Mr. [illegible]

I have the pleasure to inform you that

the [illegible] of the [illegible] is now

in the hands of the [illegible] and



Burwell P.S.

Voucher No. 71

Paid the 2 day of Dec 1861

P.S. Burwell

Wells post 0. 5

From the 1 day of March 1861

To the 10 day of June 1861

Pay. - - \$ 80.00

Forage, - - - - -

Amount, \$ 50.00

**THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,**

**T.**

Dr

[illegible]

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, wages, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mastered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. H. E. L. Sigbee & Co. as per receipt.

and to the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Decr.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. A. C. Clark the sum of \$200.00

27 day of Nov. 1864, the sum of \$5.00







Burnell P. L.

38

[No. 32.]

No. 45 Abst. G 2<sup>nd</sup> Qr. 1864

L. S. Purl

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE:

For May 1864

Issued May 1864

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, *One Private Horse* in the service of *1st* *L. Burnett* Company, Regiment, of *1st* *Cal. Artillery* C. S. Army, for *31* days, commencing the *1* of *May* 1864, and ending on the *31* of *May* 1864, at *Fort Ste. Vrain*

| Date of Requisition      | Number of Horses. | Number of Mules. | Number of Oxen. | Total number of Animals. | Number of Days. | Number of Rations. | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL |                   |                 |                |                   | TOTAL ALLOWANCE |            |            |            |            | REMARKS |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|---------|
|                          |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    | Pounds of Corn.                | Pounds of Barley. | Pounds of Oats. | Pounds of Hay. | Pounds of Fodder. | Corn.           | Barley.    | Oats.      | Hay.       | Fodder.    |         |
|                          |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    | Pounds of.                     | Pounds of.        | Pounds of.      | Pounds of.     | Pounds of.        | Pounds of.      | Pounds of. | Pounds of. | Pounds of. | Pounds of. |         |
|                          | 1                 |                  |                 | 1                        | 31              | 31                 | 7                              |                   |                 |                |                   | 217             |            |            |            |            |         |
| Required.                |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                                |                   |                 |                |                   |                 |            |            |            |            |         |
| On hand, to be deducted. |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                                |                   |                 |                |                   |                 |            |            |            |            |         |
| To be supplied.          |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                                |                   |                 |                |                   |                 |            |            |            |            |         |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

*P. H. Russell*  
Lt. Col. C. S. Army

Received at *Fort Ste. Vrain*, the *31st* of *May* 1864, of *M. L. L. L. L.* Quartermaster C. S. Army, *Two hundred & twenty* pounds of corn,

*Two hundred & twenty* pounds of barley,

*Two hundred & twenty* pounds of oats,

*Two hundred & twenty* pounds of hay, and

*Two hundred & twenty* pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[No. 21]

Dr.

|        | DOLLARS. | Cts. |
|--------|----------|------|
| from   |          |      |
| month, | 18       | 00   |
| cord,  | 6        | 00   |
|        | 24       | 00   |

by the public, at the above station,  
during the above period;

Quartermaster.

stationed on

by the public, nor

Lieut C. S. A.

of January 186

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Dollars

Burwell  
Lieut C. S. A.

(No. 18.)

Vol. No. 2 Abst. B 1<sup>th</sup> Qr. 1862

R. L. Burwell

2<sup>d</sup> South C. S. A.

Dollars 61.<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid 20<sup>th</sup> of January 1862

4

The Confederate States,

In the State of Virginia

No.

DATE

DOLLARS CENTS

From

For mileage from

Dec 23<sup>rd</sup> 1861

to Roanoke Island

being 248

To

miles, at

10

cents per mile.

24

80

Jan 2<sup>nd</sup> 1862From Roanoke Island to  
Goldboro, 248 miles at 10 cents  
per mile

24

80

From

Jan 9<sup>th</sup> 1862For mileage from Goldboro to  
Newbern being 60 miles at 10 centsJan 14<sup>th</sup> 1862

per mile

6

00

From Newbern to Goldboro being  
60 miles at ten cents per mile

6

00

\$

61

60

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left, and that I have not received public transportation, nor money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route

H. Burwell  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut U.S.A.

Received at

Goldboro

the 21<sup>st</sup>

of May

1862

of

Major H. Burwell

Quartermaster U.S. Army

the sum of

Sixty

dollars

and

sixty

cents, in full of the above account

(Signed in duplicate)

H. Burwell  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut U.S.A.



(No. 18.)

Vou. No. *42* Abst. B *1<sup>st</sup>* Qr. 1862

*Lt O L Burwell*

*Mileage*

Dollars *9.<sup>60</sup>*

Paid *8<sup>th</sup>* of *Feby* 1862

*4*

Confederate States,

To Lieut. P. L. Burwell

DATE.

DOLLARS. CTS.

From

For mileage from

Goldboro

January 4<sup>th</sup> 1862

to Raleigh and back being 96

To

miles, at 10 cents per mile

9 60

January 7<sup>th</sup> 1862

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left, and that I have not received public transportation, nor money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

Expenses Goldboro

Major J. W. Cameron

the sum of

nine

and

sixty

cents, in full of the above account

(Signed in duplicate)

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

dollar

P. L. Burwell  
2nd Lieut. S. A.





Burnwell, P. L. 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt  
Prov. army.  
May 22, 86

appointment.

P. E. Lee - file # 84

---

[No. 21.]

No. 166 Abstract B. 12 Cr. 186 3

Capt. L. L. & Bunnell

COMMITTEE OF QUARTERS AND FUNDS

Dollars 45 00

For 1863 11 5 186 3

To us 29  
Dunk

Dr.

DOLLARS.

CTS.

27 00

| Cords | Feet | Inches |
|-------|------|--------|
| 3     |      |        |

at 6 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> per cord,

18 00

45 00

In honor, that there were no quarters owned or leased by the public, at the above station, assigned to *Capt. P. L. Burwell* during the above period; and if charged at the average market price for the month.

*John H. Dinne* *Quartermaster.*

that the above account is correct and that I have been regularly stationed on *M.C.* by *the* *and* *Sept. 1863* charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, commutation of money in lieu thereof.

*Capt. P. L. Burwell*  
*John H. Dinne*  
*July Five*  
at *Capt. P. L. Burwell* the *28* of *February*, 186 *3*  
*Capt. Quartermaster C. S. Army,*  
*Dollars*  
Cents, in full of the above account.

*P. L. Burwell*  
*John H. Dinne*



[No 21.]

No. 1/11, Abstract B. 1<sup>st</sup> of 1861

Ch. J. R. R. 5<sup>th</sup>



107

18

00

at **2.49** per card.



24

11

public, at the above station,  
during the above period;

## Characterization.

named on

al, by the public, nor

well  
of the family  
1882

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

Dollars

Yours well  
J. B. Smith

Volume No. 95

Page 215

To P. P. Russell and Son Dr.

[illegible]

[No. 16.]

Vou. No. *99* Abst. B *14* Qr. 1862

Lieut O. L. Russell

*Mileage*

Dollars *9*<sup>80</sup>

100

Paid *11* of *March* 1862

*4*

Confederate States,

To *Lieut. P. L. Burwell*

DATE.

DOLLARS CTS

*21st 12*

For mileage from *Soldsboro*  
to *Naleigh & return*

being *98*

*1st 12*

miles, at

*10*

cents per mile.

*9*

*80*

*8*

*9*

*80*

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just, that I performed the journey, and under the order hereof  
commenced, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left, and that I have not received public trans-  
portation, nor money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

*P. L. Burwell*  
*2nd Lieut 6th Infantry*

the *eleventh* of *March*

*1862*

Quartermaster U. S. Army.

dollars

RECEIVED at *Soldsboro*

of *Major John W. Cameron*

the sum of *nine*

*and eighty*

cents, in full of the above account.

[Signed in duplicate.]

*P. L. Burwell*  
*2nd Lieut 6th Infantry*

[No. 21.]

No. 115 Abstract B, 3 Qr. 1862

G. P. L. Bennett

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 19.57

Paid 31 of June 1862

As on 31st Dec.  
1861

[No. 91.]

UNITED STATES

To

*R. L. Purwell, 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Col. Dr.*

For commutation of quarters at *Station U. C.* from  
the *1* of *June* 1862, to the *30* of *June*  
1862, inclusive, *2* rooms, at *9* dollars each per month,

DOLLARS. CTS.

*18 00*

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

| Cords. | Feet.     | Inches. |
|--------|-----------|---------|
|        | <i>64</i> |         |
|        | <i>64</i> |         |

For myself, - - -

Being - - -

*at \$ 3.00 per cord,*

*1 50*

*19 50*

in honor. That there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station,  
assigned to *R. L. Purwell* during the above period;  
fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*James H. Cameron*  
Quartermaster.

That the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on  
*Station U. C.* by *Comdr. J. B. Smith*  
and charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor  
commutation of money in lieu thereof.

at *Station U. C.* the *30* of *June* 1862  
*James H. Cameron* Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
*Station U. C.* Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account

*R. L. Purwell*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Col. Dr.*

[DUPLICATE]

1941

1940

1939

1938

1937

1936

1935

1934

1933

1932

1931

1930

1929

1928

1927

1926

1925

1924

1923

1922

1921

1920

1919

1918



Agie & Mrs. Geo. A. Allen  
Richmond, Va. 24/1/86

Special Order  
(No 204)

XVI. ...  
C. S. Infantry will proceed to the ...  
and report for duty to the ...  
Gather, command ...

By George ...  
and the ...  
W. H. Withers.  
C. S. Inf.

W. H. Withers  
Columbian Hotel  
Richd  
Va

at ...  
of the above ...  
W. H. Withers  
C. S. Inf.

Account of the ...

|                                    | Dollars | Cents |
|------------------------------------|---------|-------|
| of quarters at Colaba from Nov 9th |         |       |
| to Dec 1st                         | 21      | 20    |
| of quarters at Colaba from Dec 1st | 19      | 20    |
| to Dec 31st                        | 41      | 40    |

It is shown that there were no quarters owned or hired at the above station which could be assigned to the above during the above period and that the same were charged at the average market price for

quarters at Colaba from Nov 9th to Dec 31st 1866. The above is correct and true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
J. H. ...

By order of the ... Major ...  
... and forty ...  
... all ...  
... C. S. Co

Voucher No. 264

Paid the 21 day of Decr 1861

P. S. Russell

W. H. S. Co. C. A.

From the 30 day of Oct 1861

To the 1 day of Decr 1861

\$ 50.00

\$ 50.00

# The Confederate States of America,

To P. L. Barnett Dr.

| OF WHAT ACCOUNT. | CONDEMNMENT AND EXPIRATION. |             | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |       | PAY PER MONTH. |      | AMOUNT.  |      | REMARKS. |
|------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|----------|------|----------|
|                  | From—                       | To—         | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. |          |
| For—             | Nov 3 1861                  | Dec 31 1861 | 1                        |       | 80             | 00   | 80       | 00   |          |
|                  |                             |             |                          |       |                |      | 80       | 00   |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct statement of the account of the pay of the soldier named for; that I have not received any money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the money were actually kept in service for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my service, I actually and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the whole of the time charged; that I am not in service with the Confederate States on any account.

Witness my hand and seal this 1st day of January 1862.

三

三

三

三

三

三

## 1. Introduction

The purpose of this study is to investigate the effects of

the proposed system on the performance of

the system under test.

The results of the study are presented in

the following sections.

The first section describes the system

under test and the proposed system.

The second section describes the

experimental setup and the results of the

study.

The third section discusses the

conclusions of the study.

The fourth section discusses the

limitations of the study.

The fifth section discusses the

future work.

The sixth section discusses the

acknowledgments.

The seventh section discusses the

references.

The eighth section discusses the

appendix.

The ninth section discusses the

conclusion.

## 2. System Description

The system under test is a

distributed system consisting of

multiple nodes connected by a

network.

The proposed system is a

distributed system consisting of

multiple nodes connected by a

network.

The proposed system is a

distributed system consisting of

multiple nodes connected by a

network.

The proposed system is a

distributed system consisting of

multiple nodes connected by a

network.

The proposed system is a

distributed system consisting of

multiple nodes connected by a

network.

The proposed system is a

distributed system consisting of

multiple nodes connected by a

network.







1841-1842





THE EAST INDIA COMPANY'S OFFICE

FOR THE SALE OF THE COMPANY'S STOCK

ON WEDNESDAY THE 14TH OF APRIL 1709

AT TWO O'CLOCK IN THE AFTERNOON

AT THE HOUSE OF COMMONS

IN THE CITY OF LONDON

BY THE ORDER OF THE DIRECTORS

OF THE EAST INDIA COMPANY

AND BY THE ORDER OF THE HOUSE

OF COMMONS

IN PARLIAMENT ASSEMBLED

THEY HAVE ORDERED

THAT THE STOCK OF THE COMPANY

SHALL BE SOLD

AT THE RATE OF

ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY

POUNDS STERLING



— — — — —

—

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem of the existence of solutions of the system of equations (1) and (2) for arbitrary values of the parameters  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$ . It is shown that the system has solutions for arbitrary values of the parameters  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  if and only if the condition  $\alpha + \beta = 1$  is satisfied. In this case the solutions are unique and are given by the formulas

$$\begin{aligned} x_1 &= \frac{1}{\alpha} \left( \frac{1}{\alpha} - \frac{1}{\beta} \right) \ln \frac{1}{\alpha} + \frac{1}{\beta} \left( \frac{1}{\beta} - \frac{1}{\alpha} \right) \ln \frac{1}{\beta} \\ x_2 &= \frac{1}{\alpha} \left( \frac{1}{\alpha} - \frac{1}{\beta} \right) \ln \frac{1}{\alpha} + \frac{1}{\beta} \left( \frac{1}{\beta} - \frac{1}{\alpha} \right) \ln \frac{1}{\beta} \\ x_3 &= \frac{1}{\alpha} \left( \frac{1}{\alpha} - \frac{1}{\beta} \right) \ln \frac{1}{\alpha} + \frac{1}{\beta} \left( \frac{1}{\beta} - \frac{1}{\alpha} \right) \ln \frac{1}{\beta} \end{aligned}$$



*Wm. H. H. H. H.*

Dr.

PAY TO



[No. 21.]

No. *56* Abstract B. *1st* Qr. 186 *3*  
*Capt. P. S. Durnell*

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars *39* *00*

*Wm. H. Denny* 186 *3*

*as in 29*  
*Amro*

STATE OF TEXAS, COUNTY OF DALLAS, *John F. Dr.*

|  |  | DOLLARS.  | CENTS.    |         |          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |          |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|-----------|-----------|---------|----------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|----------|--|--|--|--|
| The sum of <i>Twenty Seven</i> dollars, from                         |  |           |           |         |          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |          |  |  |  |  |
| of <i>the</i> 18 <i>th</i> of <i>May</i>                             |  |           |           |         |          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |          |  |  |  |  |
| 18 <i>th</i> inclusive, 3 rooms, at <i>9</i> dollars each per month, |  | <i>27</i> | <i>00</i> |         |          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |          |  |  |  |  |
| For commutation of fuel for the same period—                         |  |           |           |         |          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |          |  |  |  |  |
|  | <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Cords.</th> <th>Feet.</th> <th>Inches.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td><i>3</i></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td><i>3</i></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table> | Cords.    | Feet.     | Inches. | <i>3</i> |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | <i>3</i> |  |  |  |  |
| Cords.   | Feet.  | Inches.   |           |         |          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |          |  |  |  |  |
| <i>3</i>   |  |           |           |         |          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |          |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |           |           |         |          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |          |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |           |           |         |          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |          |  |  |  |  |
| <i>3</i>   |  |           |           |         |          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |          |  |  |  |  |
| Being  | at <i>4</i> per cord,  | <i>12</i> | <i>00</i> |         |          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |          |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | <i>39</i> | <i>00</i> |         |          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |          |  |  |  |  |

And hence, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, during the above period; assigned to *Capt. Dr.* fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*John F. Dr.* Quartermaster.

that the above account is correct; that I have been regularly stationed on *the* *18th* of *May* 18*th* inclusive, 3 rooms, at *9* dollars each per month, for; that I have not been *paid* for fuel, by the public, of money in lieu thereof.

*John F. Dr.* Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
*John F. Dr.* Marshal  
*John F. Dr.* 1863  
*John F. Dr.* Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account

*John F. Dr.*  
*John F. Dr.*

[No. 21.]

No. 162 Abstract B, 2 Qr. 1862

Dr. R. L. Burmell

COMBINATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars

74.

100

Paid 10 of April 1862

As on 20 /  
2. 1862.

[No. 21.]  
CONFEDERATE STATES

To *H. L. Burwell*

DATE

For commutation of quarters at *Goldston* from the *1st* of *April* 1862, to the *31* of *April* 1862, inclusive, *2* rooms, at *9* dollars each per month,  
For commutation of fuel for the same period—

DOLLARS

CTS.

*18 00*

For myself, . . . . .

Being . . . . .

| Cords.   | Feet.    | Inches. |
|----------|----------|---------|
| <i>2</i> | <i>—</i> |         |
| <i>2</i> | <i>—</i> |         |

at *3* per cord,

*6 00*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, could be assigned to *H. L. Burwell* during the above period; and the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*Geo. H. Cameron*

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just, that I have been regularly stationed on *Goldston U.C.* by order of *Gen. J. E. Johnston* during the above period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Witness my hand and seal at *Goldston U.C.* the *31* of *April* 1862  
*Geo. H. Cameron*

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

Cents, in full of the above account.

Dollars

[DUPLICATE]

*H. L. Burwell*  
*2nd Lieut & Adjutant*

[No. 21.]

No. 25 Abstract B. 3 Qr. 1862

A. L. Brewster

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 19<sup>50</sup>

Paid 21 of August 1862

Curry 41  
1862



[No. 21.]

CONFEDERATE STATES

To

*St. L. Bunnell*

Dr.

DATE.

DOLLARS.

CTS.

For commutation of quarters at *Goldston NC* from  
 the *1<sup>st</sup>* of *May* 186*2*, to the *31* of *August*  
 186*2*, inclusive, *2* rooms, at *9* dollars each per month,

*18 00*

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

| Cords. | Feet.     | Inches. |
|--------|-----------|---------|
|        | <i>64</i> |         |
|        | <i>64</i> |         |

For myself, - - - -

Being - - - -

at *3* per cord,

*1 50*  
*19 50*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station,  
 could be assigned to *St. Bunnell* during the above period;  
 that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*W. Cameron*

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on  
*Goldston NC* by *Comdr. Dept. U.C.*  
 during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor  
 received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Stationed at *Goldston NC* the *31* of *August* 186*2*  
*W. Cameron* Quartermaster U. S. Army.  
*W. Cameron* Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

*St. Bunnell*  
*2nd Co. Infantry*

[No. 21.]

No. 67

Abstract B,

Qr. 1862

*J. L. Burwell*

CONTRIBUTION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars

*19<sup>50</sup>*

100

Paid

*1 of August*

1862

*in on 24<sup>th</sup>  
June*

[No. 21.]

CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Lieut. R. L. Russell* Dr.

|  |   | DOLLARS.  | CTS.  |         |  |  |  |            |          |          |            |  |  |  |  |
|--|---|---|-------|---------|--|--|--|------------|----------|----------|------------|--|--|--|--|
| For commutation of quarters at <u>Salisbury</u> from the <u>10</u> of <u>June</u> 1862, to the <u>21</u> of <u>July</u> 1862, inclusive, <u>2</u> rooms, at <u>9</u> dollars each per month, |   | 18  | 00    |         |  |  |  |            |          |          |            |  |  |  |  |
| For commutation of fuel for the same period—   |   |   |       |         |  |  |  |            |          |          |            |  |  |  |  |
|  | <table><tr><th>Cords.</th><th>Feet.</th><th>Inches.</th></tr><tr><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr><tr><td><u>1/2</u></td><td><u>-</u></td><td><u>-</u></td></tr><tr><td><u>1/2</u></td><td></td><td></td></tr></table> | Cords.  | Feet. | Inches. |  |  |  | <u>1/2</u> | <u>-</u> | <u>-</u> | <u>1/2</u> |  |  |  |  |
| Cords.   | Feet.   | Inches.   |       |         |  |  |  |            |          |          |            |  |  |  |  |
|  |   |   |       |         |  |  |  |            |          |          |            |  |  |  |  |
| <u>1/2</u>   | <u>-</u>  | <u>-</u>  |       |         |  |  |  |            |          |          |            |  |  |  |  |
| <u>1/2</u>   |   |   |       |         |  |  |  |            |          |          |            |  |  |  |  |
| For myself, - - - -  |   |   |       |         |  |  |  |            |          |          |            |  |  |  |  |
| Being - - - -  |   | at \$ <u>3</u> <sup>00</sup> / <sub>100</sub> per cord, | 1 50  |         |  |  |  |            |          |          |            |  |  |  |  |
|  |   |   | 19 50 |         |  |  |  |            |          |          |            |  |  |  |  |

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Lieut. Russell* during the above period; that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*Wm. H. Cameron*  
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on *Goldsbrough R.C.* by *Order of the Secy of War*, during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

*R. L. Russell*  
*Lieut. C. S. Army*  
Received at *Goldsbrough* the *1st* of *August* 1862  
*Major Geo. W. Cameron* Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
of *South Carolina* Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

*R. L. Russell*  
*Lieut. C. S. Army*



VOUCHER No. 74

Paid the 31 day of January 1863.

Capt. P. J. Burnett  
Capt. J. J. Burnett

From the 1 day of January 1863.

To the 31 day of January 1863.

Pay, - - -

Perage, -

Amount, \$

130.00

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

To: *Capt. J. T. Dinnell*

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.              | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |               | TERM OF SERVICE. |       | PAY PER MONTH. |      | AMOUNT.  |      | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|------------------|-------|----------------|------|----------|------|----------|
|                               | From—                        | To—           | Months.          | Days. | Dollars.       | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. |          |
| For <i>1st</i> <i>Aug 1</i>   | <i>1st 63</i>                | <i>1st 63</i> |                  |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| For <i>2nd</i> <i>Aug 31</i>  |                              |               |                  |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| For <i>3rd</i> <i>Aug 31</i>  |                              |               |                  |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| For <i>4th</i> <i>Aug 31</i>  |                              |               |                  |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| For <i>5th</i> <i>Aug 31</i>  |                              |               |                  |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| For <i>6th</i> <i>Aug 31</i>  |                              |               |                  |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| For <i>7th</i> <i>Aug 31</i>  |                              |               |                  |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| For <i>8th</i> <i>Aug 31</i>  |                              |               |                  |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| For <i>9th</i> <i>Aug 31</i>  |                              |               |                  |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| For <i>10th</i> <i>Aug 31</i> |                              |               |                  |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| For <i>11th</i> <i>Aug 31</i> |                              |               |                  |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| For <i>12th</i> <i>Aug 31</i> |                              |               |                  |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| For <i>13th</i> <i>Aug 31</i> |                              |               |                  |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| For <i>14th</i> <i>Aug 31</i> |                              |               |                  |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| For <i>15th</i> <i>Aug 31</i> |                              |               |                  |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| For <i>16th</i> <i>Aug 31</i> |                              |               |                  |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| For <i>17th</i> <i>Aug 31</i> |                              |               |                  |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| For <i>18th</i> <i>Aug 31</i> |                              |               |                  |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| For <i>19th</i> <i>Aug 31</i> |                              |               |                  |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| For <i>20th</i> <i>Aug 31</i> |                              |               |                  |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| For <i>21st</i> <i>Aug 31</i> |                              |               |                  |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| For <i>22nd</i> <i>Aug 31</i> |                              |               |                  |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| For <i>23rd</i> <i>Aug 31</i> |                              |               |                  |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| For <i>24th</i> <i>Aug 31</i> |                              |               |                  |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| For <i>25th</i> <i>Aug 31</i> |                              |               |                  |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| For <i>26th</i> <i>Aug 31</i> |                              |               |                  |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| For <i>27th</i> <i>Aug 31</i> |                              |               |                  |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| For <i>28th</i> <i>Aug 31</i> |                              |               |                  |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| For <i>29th</i> <i>Aug 31</i> |                              |               |                  |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| For <i>30th</i> <i>Aug 31</i> |                              |               |                  |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| For <i>31st</i> <i>Aug 31</i> |                              |               |                  |       |                |      |          |      |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for any number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I have been a commissioned officer for the whole of the time; and that the last payment I received was from *Conf. 1st 63*.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Conf. 1st 63* the sum of *10 62* being the amount in full of said account.

(Signed Duplicate)

Swell, P. L.

, Co. \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

/

\_\_\_\_\_

*P. L. Russell*  
*Army of the Shenandoah*

HEAD QUARTERS ~~REBEL~~ ~~SHENANDOAH DIVISION~~

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL

WINCHESTER VA.

1863

*P. L. Russell*

*Quint*

G. E. Army, do hereby give this my parole of Honor, that I will not take up arms against the United States Government until I am regularly exchanged. And that if I am permitted to remain at my home I will conduct myself as a good and peaceable citizen, and will respect the laws in force where I reside, and will do nothing to the detriment of, or in opposition to the United States Government.

*H. Russell*

DESCRIPTION:

Age *27* Height *5.8* Complexion *Fair*  
Build *Slender* Eyes *Blue*

Given to and returned before me, this *10* day of *April* 1863

*H. Russell*

PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL

*Winchester*





THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
1100 EAST 58TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637





Volume No. 1

Page 106

W. H. Russell

W. H. Russell

W. H. Russell

W. H. Russell



Burwell, W. B.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. A. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book No. ....

Murwell. H. R.

Dungen.

---

Confederate States of America,  
SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Richmond, Va. 1st May 1862.

Sir,

Enclosed I return you your account for Medical services rendered sick and wounded Confederate soldiers in Ohio after the Battle of Shiloh from 22 May to 28 June 1862 amounting to Eighty Dollars as per Statement made by you with D. M. Washington C. S. A.

The account is approved and in Duplicate and made payable by any Dr. M or I as Master C. S. A.

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servt.

Wm Moore  
Surgeon General  
C. S. A.

Dr. A. B. Barnwell

Exchange Richmond Va.









✓ 517  
*Busbee N. J.*

**General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)**

*Asst Surg. Wm. H. Darg.*  
JAMES DARG.

1 *41,328367*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

Number of ... 0

(Confederate.)

B

*M. J. Fisher*  
*Assistant*  
appears on a

**List**

Prisoners of War taken by the forces of Gen'l  
A. E. Burnside on Roanoke Island, Feb. 8,  
1862.

at dated Headquarters Dept. of North Carolina,  
Roanoke Island, Feb'y 15, 1862.

Prisoners released on parole at Elizabeth City,  
N. C., Feb. 21, 1862.

Remarks:

*W. H. Hallings*

*Busbee W. J.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Asst Surg.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Best Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Wm. B. Rives*  
*Asst Surg*

Appears as a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *N.C.*

To whom report *31 N.C. Regt.*

Date of appointment *Feb 17*, 1862

Date of confirmation , 186

To take rank *Nov 27*, 1861

Date of acceptance , 186

Delivered *Surgeon General*

Secretary of War *J.P.B.*

Remarks: *Resigned Feb 17,*  
*63 L.O. 76.*

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 320

*Wm. B. Rives* 61

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

31

N. C.

W. J. Busby,  
West Surg. 31 Regt N. C. Inf.

appears on a

**Register**

Containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Feb 17

, 1862

Date of resignation, death,

transfer or promotion

Resigned Feb 17

, 1862

marks.

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 84, page 42

Busby, James J.

General and Staff Officers, ~~Term~~  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Comsig.

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Post Mark: .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 1

Tenn

James J. Busby  
Asst. Comdr.

appears on a

**Register**

appointments, Confederate States Army.

Tenn  
from report 48 Tenn Regt  
of appointment Apr 11, 1863  
of confirmation Apr 11, 1863  
to rank Jan 10, 1863  
of acceptance June 24, 1863  
ordered Genl J E Johnston  
Secretary of War J. E. Johnston  
is: Dropped under  
O. 76, 1863.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B*, 48, Tenn.

*Gas J. Buzby*  
*1st Com. 48 Regt Tenn Inf*

appears on a

**Register**

obtaining Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

marks:

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 18

*W. L. C.*



*Busby, J. J.*

*recd.*  
General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(CONFEDERATE.)

*Major and Qr Mr.*  
CARD NUMBERS

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein. *7*  
Number of personal papers herein. *7*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

3

J. J. Busby  
ijn

on a consolidated

List

Officers of the District of Arkansas, Trans-  
Mississippi Department.

dated

Not dated, 1862

on appointed

President

on appointed

1<sup>st</sup> May, 1862

of appointment

1<sup>st</sup> May, 1862

at Richmond,

Lewisville

or station

at

from

to

rank

title

marks:

Quartermaster

Busby, J.J.,  
Maj. & Q.M.;  
Capt. & A.C.S.

Roane's (John S.) Command  
-----

Roane's (John S.) Command

July 1, 1862? Apptd. from Ark. as Maj. & Q.M. July 5, 1862; to rank Maj. 1, 1862; to report to Gen. Roane. (Report, A.O.)

-----  
~~June 30, 1862. At Monroe, La., signs abstract of expenditures for quarter ending~~  
June 30, 1862, as Maj. & Q.M. (Per. Papers)  
Nov. 17, & 24, 1862. At Fort Smith, Ark., signs vouchers for pay for horses without rank. (Per. papers)  
Jan. 18 & June 10, 1864. Maj. W.H. Haynes Chf. of Clothing Bureau at Shreveport, La., suggests that a Bureau be established at Tyler, Tex., and that Maj. J.J. Busby Q.M. be placed in charge. (Vol. 22-2, p. 1135. Vol. 34-4, p. 637)  
Feb. --- 1864. List of staff officers Dist. of Ark., he is reported as Maj. & Q.M., stationed at Lewisville, Ark.; Brig. or Div. not shown.  
June 11, 1865. Writes from Shreveport La., to Gen. Herron, U.S.A., and says: "As late Maj. & Q.M. C.S. I have been stationed in charge of the depot for the manufacture of clothing for C.S. Army at Round Prairie, Tex". (Vol. 48-2, p. 966)

----- 1865 at

Prepared by

118.

(CONFEDERATE.)

3. 1  
2. J. Busby.  
1. M.

on a

List

Quartermasters and Quartermaster Agents or  
in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

ed Feb. 13, 1863

on duty Kaufman and Pi

2. Texas  
am appointed President.

appointment May 1863

her bonded or not 3 signed.

tion of bonds in Richmond

dis:

(CONFEDERATE.)

2  
J. J. Busby  
2. Jm.

Register

ointments, Confederate States Army.

Ark.  
on report Genl. Roane  
of appointment July 5, 1862  
of confirmation Sept 30, 1862.  
the rank May 1, 1862.  
of acceptance Sept 25, 1862.  
ered Richmond Va.  
etary of War G. H. R.  
marks:

Rusby, J. J.  
W. A. Mastis Regt

(Confederate.)

1

Inclusion.

|                       |  |
|-----------------------|--|
| Final Statements      |  |
| For the year L. of A. |  |
| Mid. Statement        |  |
| Mid. Fin. Statement   |  |
| Cash                  |  |
| Pay of the Board of   |  |
| Resolutions           |  |

Other papers relating to—

|         |                     |
|---------|---------------------|
| Payroll | Payroll as L. of A. |
|         | Mid. Statement      |
|         | Mid. Statement      |
|         | Pay or Raising      |
|         | Financial Statement |
|         |                     |
|         |                     |
|         |                     |

18

No. 600

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. B. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Signature *Wm. Bluff*

Date *June 11th* at *Shreveport La* in presence of *J. J. Busby*  
*Major & J. H. Martin*

this 11th day of June, 1865.

Approved:

*William Cal*  
*John - Cal*

C. S. A.

Commissioners.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws where he resides.



W 170

Major J. J. Bushby  
August 5<sup>th</sup> 1868

Bushby, J. J.  
Bushby

RECEIPT, For articles purchased of F. O. Snow,  
A. Q. M., C. S. Army, at Little Rock, Arkansas, this 5th day  
August 1863, viz:

Dollars. Cents

For

574 units Army clock No 5500  
1 1/2 Doz Large Staff Buttons 1200

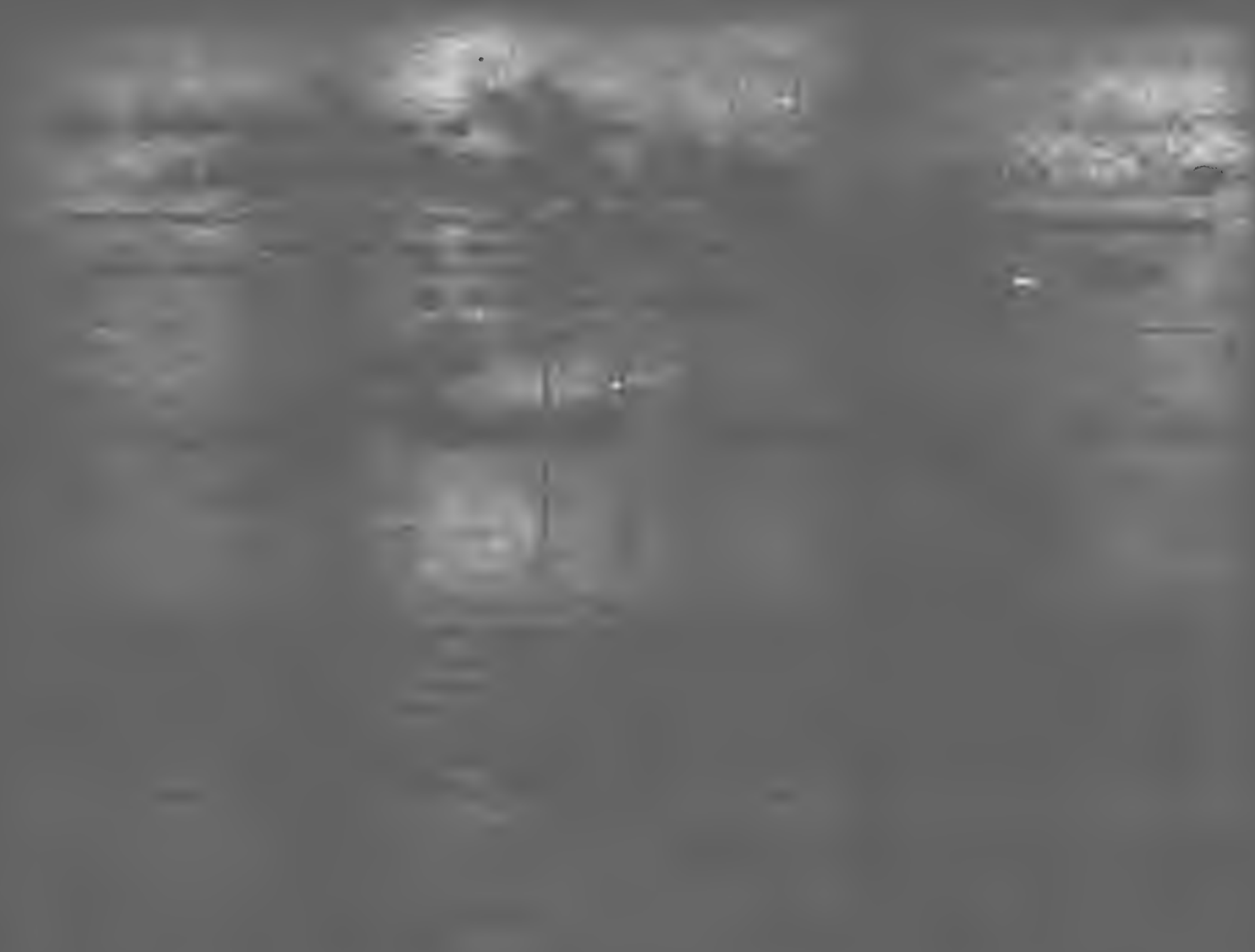
67.00

I Certify, on honor, that I have this day purchased of Capt. F. O. Snow, A. Q. M., C. S. Army, the articles above specified, that I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they are for my own personal use, as an officer.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

*J. J. Rusk*  
*Lieut. Gen*





May 11 1862

Oct 5 1862

1862

not necessary for the public

Wm. H. H. H.

for the purpose of

in order to obtain interest

Wm. H. H. H.

Wm. H. H. H.











1. The first part of the document is a letter from the President of the United States to the Congress, dated January 1, 1861. It is a very important document, as it contains the President's message to the Congress at the beginning of his first term.

2. The second part of the document is a letter from the President to the Congress, dated January 1, 1861. It is a very important document, as it contains the President's message to the Congress at the beginning of his first term.

3. The third part of the document is a letter from the President to the Congress, dated January 1, 1861. It is a very important document, as it contains the President's message to the Congress at the beginning of his first term.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

1964

1964

319

Maj. Col. Busby  
~~W. C. B.~~

June 15. 1863

Articles purchased of Capt. F. O. Snow, A. Q. M. C. S. Army, 1888, viz:

*Handwritten scribbles*

*Handwritten mark*

*Handwritten mark*

the articles above  
Capt. F. O. Snow, A. Q. M. C. S. Army, the articles above  
use as an officer.

that they are for my own personal use  
this day purchased of Capt. F. O. Snow, A. Q. M. C. S. Army, the articles above  
use as an officer.

Certify, on honor, that I have  
paid him therefor the amount stated,  
that I have paid him therefor the amount stated,  
(Signed in Duplicate.)

*Handwritten signature*

Library

[No. 40.]

No. 7

Abet K

3

Qr. 1862

*Handwritten text, possibly a title or description, mostly illegible due to fading.*

*Handwritten text, possibly a date or reference.*

*Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name.*

*Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name.*





Dusby, J. J.

May 19. 17.

Abstract of Expenditures Q 11  
7 months - some on  
service -

Extraneous - closed with  
our files. 3-13-17

Write nothing above this line.

dy

Write nothing above this line.

Truby, J. J. -

F. D.

Highland Prairie,  
Texas

1865

May - 12

List No. 3.

INTERMASTERS : CONTINGENTS

TRANS MISS DEPT.

WITH DEPT. RETURNS

No. 12.

No. 110 ABSTRACT A, K Qr. 1862

*J. J. Bushy*

Dollars 500 00  
10

Paid ..... 17 ..... d. .... Nov ..... 1862



Indicate State

To *J. J. Rusby* Dr

DOLLARS. CENTS

32

17

*For Arrows 250<sup>00</sup> each 50000*

CERTIFY, that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for, on my

return for the quarter ending on the *31* of *Nov* 186 *2*

*M. H. Haynes*

at *Capt Smith*, the *17* of *Nov* 186 *2*

*M. H. Haynes*, A. Q. M., C. B. Army, *Dr*

*Arrows* Dollars and cents, in full of the

account

(date)

*J. J. Rusby*

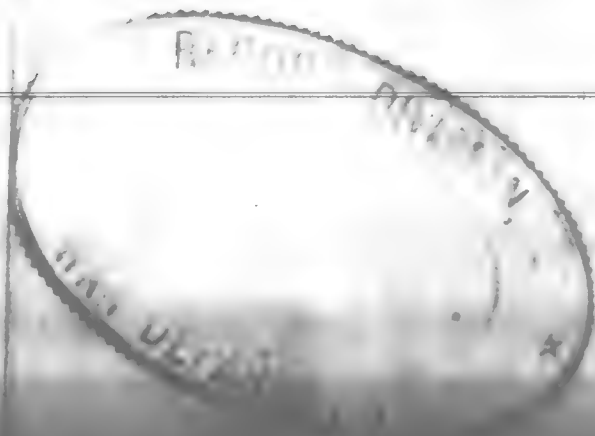
No. 12

No. 154 ABSTRACT A, 4 Qr. 186 2

*J. J. Quaker*

Dollars 200 00  
10

Payd .... 24 ... of ... Nov ... 186 2



The Confederate States, No. 12,

To J. J. Busby

DATE OF PURCHASE

1862  
for 1 Horse

DOLLARS AND CENTS

200 00

I certify, that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for, on my return for the quarter ending on the 1st of Decr 1862

At Smith, the 1st of Decr 1862  
M. H. Haynes, A. Q. M., C. S. Army, Quartermaster

Dollars and ... cents, in full of the

J. J. Busby

*Bush, Augustus H.*

General & Staff Officers.

C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Vol. A. D. C.*

CARD NUMBERS

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein



26

8

March 10 H.,

Dr. W. L. A. S. C. & P.

Pikes' (A.) Cond

) Cond

of Dept. of Ind. Ter., announced here as

Prepared

*Bush, Chas. Y.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Capt. Comey.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 42 | Va

Chas G Bush  
Capt Comay Dept

Case on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Va  
on report 42 Va Regt  
of appointment Nov 2, 1861  
of confirmation Dec 13, 1861  
to rank \_\_\_\_\_, 186  
of acceptance Apr 19, 1862  
and Genl H R Jackson  
ary of War J. P. B. actg.  
dis: Dropped under the  
1863.

5

C. Y.

& A. Conny

Revised  
set:

al Order Number 219/2

Sept 19 , 186 2

at & Inspector General's  
Confederate States, con-  
information relative to  
n named, on the subject  
oned above.

Bush. C. Y.

tags 42 Va.

dered resignation 0066

1-166-388- $\frac{299}{15}$

No 285 Regt

Nov 1<sup>st</sup> 1862  
Capt C. Y. Rush  
A.C.B. 42<sup>nd</sup> Va. Regt  
Manchester Va

Sends his Acts  
Returns & has on hand  
at disposal of Dept  
\$714<sup>35</sup> -



Edgemoor 1st Regt Va Vol.

Camp Near Berryville Novbr 1/62

Dear Sir -

My Dear Genl.

Richmond Va

I herewith hand  
you monthly Return of Subsistence Septmbr  
1862 Regt 7<sup>th</sup> Va Vol for the month ending  
October 1862. which I hope may be found  
correct.

You will please order the disposal of  
(No. 25) Seven Hundred & Fourteen Dollars and  
Twenty Five Cents.

I have the honor to be

Yours Obedt Servant

L. G. Bush. Capt. & Secy

4<sup>th</sup> Regt 7<sup>th</sup> Va Volunteers





Apr 24

Camp

Winded

April 24<sup>th</sup> 1876

J. B. N.

Rich

was

Sir

In your

I find

in my

and the

and

and it

and

and

and

and

and

U. S. No. 326 Regt  
3d Decmber, 1862

Capt C. Y. Bush  
2nd



Hodgry Land Brigade Camp Near  
Guinea Station Decr 2nd  
Or Sir

Enclosed I have the honor of  
sending you monthly return of Decr  
1st 42nd Regt 3rd Volt - which I hope  
may be found correct - I have transfered  
Maj Ballard's funds that were in  
it in the <sup>rev</sup>inst - which will be  
paid in my next acct Current.

Yours Abdnth Servant  
C. Y. Bush Capt. 42nd Regt.  
42nd Regt. 3rd Volt

No 8

Requisition for Stationery  
for Capt Bush, 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. - for the  
quarter commencing July 13<sup>th</sup>  
and ending October 13<sup>th</sup> 1861

|                          |                              |                                   |             |       |  |  |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|-------|--|--|
| 1 dozen of<br>leaf paper | 1/2 dozen of<br>dollar paper | 1 doz<br>4 Pan & Allen<br>writing | 6 Envelopes | 1 doz |  |  |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|-------|--|--|

I certify that - I have not received  
any part of the above articles for  
the time specified

C 4 Bush Capt -  
42nd Regiment - V

J. L. H. Pranger Lt. Col.

428 cho. 88  
ap. 235

[Page 24.]

1000 Bush Blue Chicken for the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of April 1867.  
 1000 Bush Blue Chicken for the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of April 1867.  
 1000 Bush Blue Chicken for the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of April 1867.

| QUANTITY.              | REMARKS.                              | CORRECTIONS. | REMARKS.               |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|------------------------|
| 1000 Bush Blue Chicken | for the 23 <sup>rd</sup> day of April | 1867.        | 1000 Bush Blue Chicken |
| 1000 Bush Blue Chicken | for the 23 <sup>rd</sup> day of April | 1867.        | 1000 Bush Blue Chicken |
| 1000 Bush Blue Chicken | for the 23 <sup>rd</sup> day of April | 1867.        | 1000 Bush Blue Chicken |
| 1000 Bush Blue Chicken | for the 23 <sup>rd</sup> day of April | 1867.        | 1000 Bush Blue Chicken |
| 1000 Bush Blue Chicken | for the 23 <sup>rd</sup> day of April | 1867.        | 1000 Bush Blue Chicken |

(1000000)

1/1000000

1/1000000

1/1000000



1

of the time needed

Confirma.

200

第一冊

1997

— 100 —

Twenty envelopes

Brook Capt v. c. 10.

*Handwritten:* 10-10-10

*Cush, J.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Asst. Surg.*

| NUMBERS. |    |
|----------|----|
| 1        | 20 |
| 2        | 21 |
| 3        | 22 |
| 4        | 23 |
| 5        | 24 |
| 6        | 25 |
| 7        | 26 |
| 8        | 27 |
| 9        | 28 |
| 10       | 29 |
| 11       | 30 |
| 12       | 31 |
| 13       | 32 |
| 14       | 33 |
| 15       | 34 |
| 16       | 35 |
| 17       | 36 |
| 18       | 37 |
| 19       | 38 |

.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

131

J. B. Bush?  
Ant. S. S.

appears on a Register of

Way Hospital,  
Meridian, Miss.

complaint \_\_\_\_\_  
admitted January 1, 186  
returned to duty \_\_\_\_\_, 186  
transferred \_\_\_\_\_, 186  
discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 186  
marks: True length

Bush, Louis  
A. G. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt.

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 30..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Law

CSA

Louis Bush  
of Navy

Register

Confederate States Army.

Louisiana

of Capt. J. M. Dept

June 6, 1864

June 6, 1864

June 6, 1864

June 6, 1864

Louis Dept

Louis Dept

(CONFEDERATE.)

Louis Bush  
Capt. P. A. C. S.

on a

Register

appointments, Confederate States Army.

La.  
from report Genl. A. Mouton.  
of appointment Dec. 12, 1862  
of confirmation Apr. 30, 1863.  
take rank Nov. 7, 1862  
of acceptance, 1863.

Genl. R. Taylor.  
Secretary of War J. A. S.  
marks: Adjutant General  
Dept.

Appointed Mem. Mil.  
Court June 6, 1864.

M. F. G.

Sept. 16, 1861. Appointed Capt. Lafourche Cuoles.  
La. Mil.; to rank from same date.  
(8-170-18, 8-185-214 + 204. Report a.o.)

Oct 4, 1861. appointed Maj 18th La. Vols; to rank from  
same date. (8-170-20. Report a.o.)

Elected, but. Col. of same at reorganization. (B-3030. a.o.  
+ 8 + 5. Rolls.)

1861. Sigin as Major of 18th La Vols (Pier. Papers)

1862. Resigned the service, having declined the Lieut. Colonelcy.  
(Roll of Aug 31, 1862. Report a.o.)

1862. assumed the duties of a. a. a. g. to Gen. Mouton.  
(B-3080. a.o.)

1862. app'd Capt. a. a. g. <sup>from La.</sup> to take rank Nov 7/62; report to Gen Mouton (1-122-83. Report a.o.)

1863. Capt + a. a. g. to Gen. Mouton comdg. Regt. Dist. of Mich.  
La. I. M. D. (Vol 15, p. 399.)

1863. Maj + a. a. g. to same, comdg. Forces South of Red  
River (Vol 26-1, p. 216.)

1863. Same <sup>to Gen. Mouton</sup> comdg. Sub-Dist. of Southwestern La. (Vol 26-1, p. 332)

Col. Comdg. 4th [5th] La Cav (34-2+4, p/1083+28.)  
Vol. 34-4 p. 654.)

appointed residing judge Mil Court J. M. Depl.  
from La.; rank of Col of Cav. to take rank same  
date (1-94-554. Report ss.)

Col. Comdg. 4th [5th] La. Cav. (41-2+3, p/41+432, 988  
and 5-35-52. a. b. o.)

announced as presiding officer of Mil. Court of  
Trans-Miss. Dep't. (b. o. 5; J. M. D.. Vol 48-1, p/1315.)

Col. Comdg. 7th La Cav (48-2, p/87+350)



*Bush, P. C.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Surg.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

P. L. Bush  
Surgeon

comes on a consolidated

List

of Officers of the District of Arkansas, Trans  
Mississippi Department.

Recd

Not dated, 186

was appointed

Maj. Woosley

appointed

22 Aug, 186

appointment

transferred,

}

, 186

station

at

Arkansas

on

Marmaduke

to

Labella

was

as

Woosleys

as

Surgeon

Bush. P. C.

Burgess, Woodley Bath Co. - 1886

---





537

*Bush Robert H.*

**General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Comprehensive.)**

*Robert H. Bush*

4431

|     |  |  |
|-----|--|--|
| 1   |  |  |
| 2   |  |  |
| 3   |  |  |
| 4   |  |  |
| 5   |  |  |
| 6   |  |  |
| 7   |  |  |
| 8   |  |  |
| 9   |  |  |
| 10  |  |  |
| 11  |  |  |
| 12  |  |  |
| 13  |  |  |
| 14  |  |  |
| 15  |  |  |
| 16  |  |  |
| 17  |  |  |
| 18  |  |  |
| 19  |  |  |
| 20  |  |  |
| 21  |  |  |
| 22  |  |  |
| 23  |  |  |
| 24  |  |  |
| 25  |  |  |
| 26  |  |  |
| 27  |  |  |
| 28  |  |  |
| 29  |  |  |
| 30  |  |  |
| 31  |  |  |
| 32  |  |  |
| 33  |  |  |
| 34  |  |  |
| 35  |  |  |
| 36  |  |  |
| 37  |  |  |
| 38  |  |  |
| 39  |  |  |
| 40  |  |  |
| 41  |  |  |
| 42  |  |  |
| 43  |  |  |
| 44  |  |  |
| 45  |  |  |
| 46  |  |  |
| 47  |  |  |
| 48  |  |  |
| 49  |  |  |
| 50  |  |  |
| 51  |  |  |
| 52  |  |  |
| 53  |  |  |
| 54  |  |  |
| 55  |  |  |
| 56  |  |  |
| 57  |  |  |
| 58  |  |  |
| 59  |  |  |
| 60  |  |  |
| 61  |  |  |
| 62  |  |  |
| 63  |  |  |
| 64  |  |  |
| 65  |  |  |
| 66  |  |  |
| 67  |  |  |
| 68  |  |  |
| 69  |  |  |
| 70  |  |  |
| 71  |  |  |
| 72  |  |  |
| 73  |  |  |
| 74  |  |  |
| 75  |  |  |
| 76  |  |  |
| 77  |  |  |
| 78  |  |  |
| 79  |  |  |
| 80  |  |  |
| 81  |  |  |
| 82  |  |  |
| 83  |  |  |
| 84  |  |  |
| 85  |  |  |
| 86  |  |  |
| 87  |  |  |
| 88  |  |  |
| 89  |  |  |
| 90  |  |  |
| 91  |  |  |
| 92  |  |  |
| 93  |  |  |
| 94  |  |  |
| 95  |  |  |
| 96  |  |  |
| 97  |  |  |
| 98  |  |  |
| 99  |  |  |
| 100 |  |  |

(CONFEDERATE.)

*P*

*Colt. Hayne Bush*  
*Int Surg.*

case on a

Register

appointments, Confederate States Army.

*Va*  
from report *Surg. Genl.*  
of appointment *Dec 4*, 1862  
of confirmation *Apr 4*, 1863  
take rank *Sept 12*, 1862  
of acceptance *186*  
referred *Surg. Genl.*  
Secretary of War *J. A. S.*  
written: *Nov 10 - 64*  
*th Gen Baker in*  
*A. C.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Wm. H. Bush  
Surgeon

1008

## Return

al Officers reported

Medical Director and Inspector,  
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

month of Oct, 1882

Station *Stanton*  
*quia*

gimna  
that troops serving General  
shutal

Reported for duty  
by order Col.  
Davidson Com-  
mandant of the Post.



(CONFEDERATE.)

3

P. H. Bush  
1st Surg

was on a

Return

Medical Officers serving

General Hospital,  
Staunton, Va.,

in the month of *Oct*, 1862

of commission *Sept 3*, 1862

joined to this hospital , 1862

marks:

mark:

*William*

(CONFEDERATE.)

3

*C. H. Bush*  
*Asst Surgeon*

appears on a

**Return**

Medical Officers reported

Medical Director and Inspector,  
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

the month of

*Nov*, 1862

at Station

*Staunton*

*Virginia*

of what troops serving

*Hospital*

marks:

*General*

*C. H. Bush*

(CONFEDERATE.)

3

*P. A. Bush*  
*at Surg*

appears on a

**Return**

Medical Officers serving

**General Hospital,  
Staunton, Va.,**

ing the month of *Dec*, 1862.

ate of commission . . . . ., 186 .

igned to this hospital . . . . ., 186 .

emarks:

mark:

*William*

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

P. H. Brown  
Asst Surg

appears on a

**Return**

Medical Officers serving

General Hospital,  
Staunton, Va.,

during the month of

July, 1863.

date of commission

Sept 13, 1862.

assigned to this hospital

Oct 7, 1862

remarks:

mark:

W. H. Williams

(CONFEDERATE.)

3

R. F. Bush  
Asst Surg

Case on a

Return

Medical Officers serving

General Hospital,  
Staunton, Va.,

During the month of Aug, 1863.

Date of commission Sept 13, 1862.

Assigned to this hospital Oct 10, 1862.

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE.)

3

*P. H. Smith*

*at Surge*

ears on a

**Return**

Medical Officers serving

**General Hospital,  
Staunton, Va.,**

ing the month of *Aug*, 1864.

te of commission

*Sept 13*, 1862.

igned to this hospital

*Oct 2*, 1863.

marks:

mark:

*W. B. Williams*

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Brush  
Asst: Surgeon

years on a

Report of Sick and Wounded

General Hospital,  
Staunton, Va.,

the week ending May 7, 1864.

Notes: Gone to the field!

W. A. Brush

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

R. M. Bush  
Asst Surgeon

appears on a

**Report of Sick and Wounded**

General Hospital,  
Staunton, Va.,

the week ending *July 14*, 186*4*.

*via: Those reported here for duty  
under of Med Director (Washington)  
in last report.*

mark:

*R. M. Bush*



(CONFEDERATE.)

B / *R. H. Bush*

*ad.*  
Appears on a Register of  
Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Appointed  
Post Gen. *Hos. Staunton*, 186

Remarks:

Med. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 143, page

*Joseph Smolin*  
(1861)

(CONFEDERATE.)

3

R. H. Bush  
1st Surgeon

returns on a

Return

Medical Officers

Department

Commanded by Maj. Gen. G. W. Smith,

the month of Jan, 1863.

at or Station Staunton Va

with what troops serving Gen

Hospital

marks:

mark:

L. E. Felt

(CONFEDERATE.)

3

C. S. A.

R. H. Bush  
1st Surg Pt CS

care on a

Return

Medical Officers on duty

General Hospital,  
Charlottesville, Va.,

no month of

July

, 1864

or station

Div 1

o of commission

, 186

med to this hospital

June 7, 1864

Transferred to  
anterior July 5  
4 by order Med  
Director

B. H.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

R. H. Bush  
Asst. Surg

years on a

Report of Sick and Wounded

General Hospital,  
Charlottesville, Va.,

the week ending July 7, 1864.

tain

case

, 186

mitted

, 186

turned to duty

, 186

ransferred

, 186

rlonged

, 186

certed

, 186

had

, 186

Recharged from Wayside Hosp'l

marks:

Returned to duty  
at Genl. Hospl. Staunton  
July 5, 64.

mark:

L. H. Henshaw

(CONFEDERATE.)

*R*

*R. H. Cuck*

*As Surg.*

was on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

at \_\_\_\_\_ *Staunton*

by \_\_\_\_\_

4 Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, page \_\_\_\_\_

*R. B. Duncan*

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

*W. H. Mason*  
*1862*

appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

marks: *124*  
*kill report 1862*  
*Neville in action*  
*for 1862*  
*summit of*  
*Anties.*

Conf. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 224

*C. J. Moser*

(CONFEDERATE.)

3

Res. G. B. Cook  
Asst. Surg.

appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

marks:

July 1864  
will return to his  
former post of duty  
at Staunton Va.

Gen. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 302, page 24

AD Mason

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

C. H. G.

Col. H. Bush

Asst. Surgeon C. H. G.

Appears on a

**Report**

of Medical Officers on duty

at Receiving and Wayside Hospital,  
or General Hospital No. 9,  
Richmond, Va.

Report dated

Sept. 19, 1862

Remarks: Taken rank Sept. 13,  
1862.

Check mark: .....

A. S. Andrews



(CONFEDERATE.)

*B*

*Brush*  
*Asst. Surgeon*

appears on a

**Report of Sick and Wounded**

**General Hospital,  
Staunton, Va.,**

for the week ending *Oct 21.*, 186*4*.

*Remarks: Relieved from duty 19<sup>th</sup>  
inst: Order 12 Secretary of War:  
to Plymouth, N. H..*

mark:

*W. A. P.*

(CONFEDERATE)

B

R. H. Bush

Asst. Surg.

appears on a

RETURN

Troops in Valley District  
commanded by Col. H. B. Davidson,  
for the month of Nov. ...., 1862.

marks: in charge Small Pox Hospital

Shepherd

(CONFEDERATE)

Re. H. Bush

Asst. Surg. P.A.C.S.

ON 2

RECEIPT ROLL

2

John, R. H.

Post. Surg., P. A.C.S.

Subject: Leave

Serial Order Number 200/21

Sept. 3, 1863

Agent & Inspector General's  
Confederate States, con-  
information relative to  
named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

R. H. Bush

Asst. Surgeon

Years on a

RETURN

Medical Officers, physicians  
employed under contract and Hospital  
wards, serving in Genl.  
Hospital at Staunton, Va.  
in the month of Sept., 1863.

of C. S. Commission Sept 13 1862.  
of assignment Oct 10, 1862.  
of appointment, 1863.  
marks: Furloughed for 20 days, Sept.  
and 1863 by Sec'y of War. Returned  
to duty Sept. 21st.

(CONFEDERATE)

Rank.

Rank.

are on a

RETURN

Medical Officers, physicians  
and under contract and Hospital  
serving in. Various  
at  
month of Dec., 1862.

or station Staunton, Va.  
of appointment 186  
was appointed  
of assignment 186

to:  
General Hospital.

(CONFEDERATE)

M. Swan,

Asst. Surg.

care on a

RETURN

Medical Officers, physicians  
employed under contract and Hospital  
wards, serving in General  
Hospital at Staunton, Va.  
the month of Feb., 1863.

at or station Gen. Hosp. Staunton  
date of appointment, 186  
name of whom appointed, 186  
date of assignment, 186  
Remarks: Genl. Hospital Staunton.

Push, R. H.

Asst. Surgn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 217/22

Sept 16 . 1862

Assistant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
firmed, on the subject  
as above.



Bush, R. H.

Surge.

Subject: Relieved

Special Order Number 220/10

Oct 8

, 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

R. H. Bush

Asst. Surgeon

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians  
employed under contract and Hospital  
wards, serving in Genl.  
Hospital at Staunton, Va  
in the month of Oct, 1864.

of C. S. Commission Ser 131862  
of assignment Oct 12, 1862  
of appointment, 186  
was: Relieved from duty here. Oct  
with to report for duty at Ply-  
mouth, N. C. Special Orders, No.  
239 Secy. of War Oct 8, 1864

Shepherd

(CONFEDERATE.)

3.

Dr. Post. H. Rust  
Asst. Surg.

appears on a Register of

Receiving and Wayside Hospital,  
or General Hospital No. 9,  
Richmond, Virginia,

under the head of "Number of Asst. Surgeons."

In duty from Sept. 13 1862

Date of order Sept 19 1862

Ordered to Staunton

Date Oct. 2 1862

Remarks: Asst. Surgeon

Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 81, page 61

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

R. Y. Bush  
Dr.

appears on a

**Report**

private horses foraged at Weldon, N. C., by  
Capt. J. M. Powell, A. Q. M.,

during the month of Jan, 1865.

nature of service Weldon Defences

no. of animals One

Remarks:

Report M, No. 45; inclosure 2.

(Confederate.)

B

Robert H Bush  
Surgeon P. U. C. S.

appears on a

List

Officers and Men of the Medical Department  
paroled in accordance with the terms of a  
Military Convention entered into on the 26th  
day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E.  
Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and  
Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding  
United States Army in North Carolina.

List dated Greensboro, N. C, Apl 29, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C. — , 1865.

Remarks:

*[Signature]*

Bruck. R. H.

Ant. S. S.

1

0

~~Bruck. R. H.~~

Voucher No. 21

Paid the 2<sup>d</sup> day of July 1864

Robt. H. Bush  
Cash Longs Mountain \$

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Janry 1864

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Janry 1864

Pay. - - - \$ 110

Balance -

Amount, \$ 110









[No. 21.]

Dec. 18<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Wm. H. Bush

Commodities of Quarters and Fuel.

Dollars 12.00  
100

Paid H. J. Davis 1864

[No. 21]

Confederate States:

To *R. H. Bush* Dr.

DATE

Dollars. Cts.

For commutation of quarters at *Stanton Va.*  
from the *1<sup>st</sup> Dec* 186*3*, to the *31<sup>st</sup> Dec*  
*1863*, inclusive, *3* rooms, at  
*15* dollars each per month,

*45 00*

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords Feet Inches.

For myself, . . .

Being . . .

*3*

at *25* per cord. *75 00*  
*120*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Rev Bush* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*NOTICE*  
Quartermaster.

I certify on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Stanton Va.* by *Medical Director* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at

of *Mag. H. M. Bell*

the sum of

and

*Stanton Va.* the *4* of *Jan* 186*4*  
*One hundred & twenty*

*R. H. Bush*  
*Asst-Surg*  
Quartermaster C. S. Army,

dollars

cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

*R. H. Bush*  
*Asst-Surg*  
*P. H.*

No 2L

No. 307 ABST B. 3 Qr. 186 4.

Robt Bush

COMMUTATION OF QUARTS AND FUEL.

DOLLARS 127 50  
100

AT 9 Sept 186 4

Confederate States:

TO *R. H. Bush Asst Surg*

For commutation of quarters at *Staunton Va* from Dollars. Cents  
the *1<sup>st</sup>* of *July* 1864 to the *31<sup>st</sup>* of  
*August* 1864 inclusive, 3 rooms at *20* *120 00*  
dollars each per month.

For commutation of fuel for the same period -

| Cords. | Feet. | inches. |
|--------|-------|---------|
|--------|-------|---------|

|                       |           |                      |               |
|-----------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------|
| For myself, . . . . . | <i>34</i> | <i>July at 40 f.</i> | <i>30</i>     |
| Being . . . . .       | <i>24</i> | <i>Aug 50 f.</i>     | <i>37 50</i>  |
|                       |           |                      | <i>182 50</i> |

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *R. H. Bush* during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*Tomlinson*  
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Staunton Va* by *Medical Director* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof

Received at *Staunton* the *9* day of *Sept* 1864  
of *Wm M B* Quartermaster U. S. Army, the  
of *Wm M B* *Eighty Seven* Dollars  
and *50* Cents, in full of the above account  
(Amount in Duplicate)

*R. H. Bush*  
Asst Surg

Voucher No. 4

Paid the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Decr 1863

Robert H. Bush

Asst. Surgeon O. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Novr 1863

To the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June 1863

Pay. - - \$ 110<sup>00</sup>

Fringe. -

Amount, \$ 110<sup>00</sup>

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

*Re. H. Bask Asst-Surg Dr.*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |                | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |          | PAY PER MONTH. |      | AMOUNT.    |           | REMARKS. |
|------------------|------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------|----------------|------|------------|-----------|----------|
|                  |                              |                | Months.                  | Days.    | Dollars.       | Cts. | Dollars.   | Cts.      |          |
|                  | <i>1863</i>                  | <i>1868</i>    |                          |          |                |      |            |           |          |
|                  | <i>Nov. 1</i>                | <i>Nov. 30</i> | <i>1</i>                 | <i>5</i> | <i>110</i>     |      |            |           |          |
|                  |                              |                |                          |          |                |      | <i>110</i> | <i>00</i> |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave, during any part of the time charged; that I have not received any money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the men were actually kept in service for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my service, I actually and legally did the special duty and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for my assigned five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever; and that the last payment received was from

*Major G. S. Lewis 2,700*

*31<sup>st</sup> day of October 1863.*

*Major G. S. Lewis 2,700*











VOUCHER No. 12

Paid the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Oct 18/13

Robt. H. Bush

Asst. Surgeon C.S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Sept 18/13

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Oct 18/13

Pay, \$ 220

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 220

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Rev. H. H. Bush Past Surgeon.*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.   | COMMENCEMENT              | DATE                      | TERMINATION | AMOUNT  | REMARKS. |
|--------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|---------|----------|
|                    | From                      | To                        | Day         | Dollars | Cts      |
| PAY—               |                           |                           |             |         |          |
| For myself         | 1 <sup>st</sup> Sept 1863 | 31 <sup>st</sup> Oct 1863 | 2           | 110     | 20       |
| For year's service |                           |                           |             |         |          |
| Forage for horses  |                           |                           |             |         |          |
|                    |                           |                           |             | 220     |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and correct; that I have not received pay, bounty or received money of any part of the Government for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every third and five years; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time therein charged; that I have not been arrested with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

*Maj. A. L. Lewis go on*

and to the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *August* 18*63*.  
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Maj. D. L. Lewis* on  
this *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *August* 18*63* the sum of *Two hundred & twenty* <sup>10</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars,  
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ 220

## Forage.

August 1221

(Signed Duplicate.)

C. H. Bush  
apt surg

203

Pain April 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863

Kelley, H. 1863

1st Summer

from 1st July 1863 to 1st Aug 1863

220

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
TO Robert H Bush 1111 Second DR.

| ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT<br>AND EXPIRATION. |      | TERM OF SER-<br>VICE CHANGED. |       | PAY PER MONTH. |        | AMOUNT.  |        | REMARKS. |
|----------|---------------------------------|------|-------------------------------|-------|----------------|--------|----------|--------|----------|
|          | From—                           | To—  | Months.                       | Days. | Dollars.       | Cents. | Dollars. | Cents. |          |
|          | 1864                            | 1864 | 2                             |       | 110            | 00     | 220      | 00     |          |

8511-11

by certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from \_\_\_\_\_ and to the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate States on any account whatsoever, and to the 1<sup>st</sup> day of  
 May '85 Sec'd to Smith &  
 February 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *John J. ...*  
 the *28* day of *April*, 1863, the sum of *Two hundred and ...*  
 ... amount in full of said account.

100 Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

(Signed Duplicates.)

PAT. . . . .

**FORAGE** . . .

AMOUNT, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 10



VOUCHER No. 201

Paid the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Aug 1813

Robt. Mc Bush

Asst. Surg. Stanton C. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Aug 1813

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Aug 1813

Pay, - - \$ 110<sup>00</sup>

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 110<sup>00</sup>

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Robt H. Bush Asst Surgn* Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT     | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION |                            | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED |          | PAY PER MONTH |          | AMOUNT     |          | REMARKS |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------|---------------|----------|------------|----------|---------|
|                     | From—                       | To—                        | Months                  | Days     | Dollars       | Cts      | Dollars    | Cts      |         |
| Pay—                | <i>0<sup>th</sup> Aug</i>   | <i>31<sup>st</sup> Aug</i> | <i>1</i>                | <i>5</i> | <i>110</i>    | <i>5</i> | <i>110</i> | <i>5</i> |         |
| For my self.        | <i>1863</i>                 | <i>1863</i>                |                         |          |               |          |            |          |         |
| For year's service. |                             |                            |                         |          |               |          |            |          |         |
| Forage for horses.  |                             |                            |                         |          |               |          | <i>110</i> | <i>5</i> |         |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment received was from *Major S. A. Lewis Jr* on *31<sup>st</sup> day of July* 1863. and to the *Major S. A. Lewis Jr* on *31<sup>st</sup> day of August* 1863, the sum of *One Hundred & ten* Dollars.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major S. A. Lewis Jr* on *31<sup>st</sup> day of August* 1863, the sum of *One Hundred & ten* Dollars.

Pay, . . . \$ *110*

Forage, . . .

(Signed Duplicate.)

*Robt H. Bush*  
*Asst Surgn*  
*P. H. 3*

Voucher No. 7

dated 1<sup>st</sup> day of May 1863

Wm. H. Bush

Asst. Surgeon, C. S.

for the 1<sup>st</sup> day of April 1863

1<sup>st</sup> day of April 1860

Wm. H. Bush

Asst. Surgeon, C. S.

Wm. H. Bush

Asst. Surgeon, C. S.

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Richard H. Fisher, Jr., Surgeon*

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.  | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |                              | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |       | PAY PER MONTH. |           | AMOUNT.       |           | REMARKS. |
|-------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|----------|
|                   | From—                        | To—                          | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cts.      | Dollars.      | Cts.      |          |
| PAY—              |                              |                              |                          |       |                |           |               |           |          |
| For myself.       |                              | <i>1863</i>                  |                          |       |                |           |               |           |          |
| For your service. |                              | <i>April 20<sup>th</sup></i> | <i>18</i>                |       | <i>114</i>     | <i>00</i> | <i>114</i>    | <i>00</i> |          |
| For my horse.     |                              |                              |                          |       |                |           |               |           |          |
|                   |                              |                              |                          |       |                |           | <i>\$ 114</i> | <i>00</i> |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received money in lieu of any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service; that I was appointed and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last pay received was from *Major J. Lewis Smith* on the *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *March*, *1863*.

I have received of *Major J. Lewis Smith* the sum of *one hundred & four* Dollars.

*R. H. Fisher, Jr.*





Voucher No. 51

Paid the 4<sup>th</sup> day of June 1864

Robert W. Bush

Asst. Surg. General

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March 1863

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of March 1863

Pay. - - - \$ 100<sup>00</sup>

For.

Amount, \$ 100<sup>00</sup>



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Hon. H. Bush Asst Surgeon*  
Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.  | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |                      | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |          | PAY PER MONTH. |          | AMOUNT.    |          | REMARKS. |
|-------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------|----------------|----------|------------|----------|----------|
|                   | From—                        | To—                  | Months.                  | Days.    | Dollars.       | Cts.     | Dollars.   | Cts.     |          |
| For—              | <i>1st Nov 1863</i>          | <i>31st Dec 1863</i> | <i>1</i>                 | <i>—</i> | <i>110</i>     | <i>—</i> | <i>110</i> | <i>—</i> |          |
| For deposit       |                              |                      |                          |          |                |          |            |          |          |
| For years service |                              |                      |                          |          |                |          |            |          |          |
| Forage & board    |                              |                      |                          |          |                |          | <i>110</i> | <i>—</i> |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

*Maj. G. L. Lewis 2. Dec*  
and to the *1st day of November 1863*

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Maj. G. L. Lewis 2. Dec*  
the sum of *One hundred & ten*



No. 446 Adm. Ct., 1862

*[Faint, illegible text]*

186

*[Faint, illegible text]*

*[Faint, illegible text]*



[NO. 40.]

Abstract K. 476 Ch. 186 &

CHARTER

For \_\_\_\_\_

Master of \_\_\_\_\_

REQUISITION

For  
 " Twenty five pairs of shoes  
 " Twenty five pairs of shoes  
 " Twenty five pairs of shoes  
 " ~~Twenty five pairs of shoes~~  
 " Twenty five pairs of shoes  
 " Twenty five pairs of shoes  
 " Twenty five pairs of shoes

That the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite  
 for service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

*Having a furnished soldier  
 with clothing, shoes, & shelter, their clothing is worn out & their shoes are worn out.*  
*R. H. Bush,*

*with a large number of shoes, & a large number of shoes.*  
*Adj. Gen.*

*A. M. Bell,* Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, will issue the arti-  
 cles specified in the above requisition.

*Stationed at*, the *22nd* of *Nov*, 1862, of

*Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army,* the articles  
 specified in full of the above requisition.

DUPLICATE] *R. H. Bush*

No. 33.

No. *247* ABSTRACT G. *4* Qr. 1862

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Private Horse.

of *St. R. M. Bush*

*St. R. M. Bush* 1862.

1. Days for which I was engaged in the service of the Government  
 2. Said S. S. Army at Fort Mifflin, Pa. October, 1862, and  
13 days, commencing the 19 of October, 1862  
27 of October, 1862

|                 | DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH |      |          |  | TOTAL ALLOWANCE |      |          |  | REMARKS. |
|-----------------|--------------------------|------|----------|--|-----------------|------|----------|--|----------|
|                 | CASH.                    | MAY. | FOUNDER. |  | CASH.           | MAY. | FOUNDER. |  |          |
| 12              | 140                      |      |          |  | 182             |      |          |  |          |
|                 |                          |      |          |  |                 |      |          |  |          |
| Total . . . . . |                          |      |          |  | 182             |      |          |  |          |

on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn any part of the time above charged.

1911

the *San of Cuba*..... 186  
Quartermaster *S.*

|       |  |       |
|-------|--|-------|
| ..... | pounds of corn,                                    | ..... |
| ..... | pounds of hay,                                     | ..... |
| ..... | pounds of fodder, in full of the above Regulation, | ..... |

*P. H. Lewis*

(continued)

(continued)

R H Bush

(No. 18.)

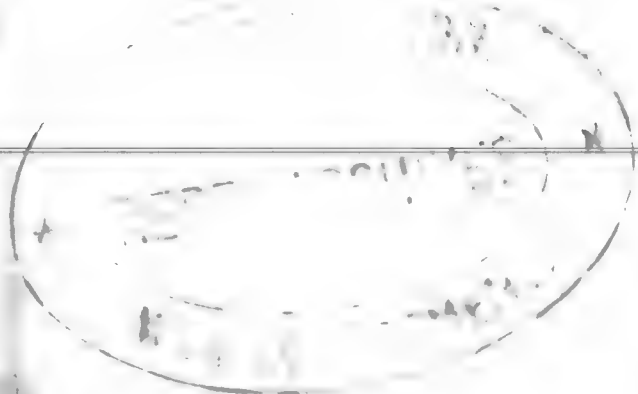
Vou. No. 462 Abet. B 3<sup>rd</sup> Qr. 1863

Surge R. H. Bush

Mitney

Dollars 13. 60<sub>100</sub>

Paid 22<sup>nd</sup> of Sept. 1863



(No. 15.)

Confederate States,

To *R. H. Bush Capt. U.S.*

For mileage from

*Pechinunne*  
to *Stamun*

miles, at

10

cents per mile.

being 132

DOLLARS. CTS.

13 00

I hereby certify that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto did not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; and that I have not received public transportation money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

13 00

*R. H. Bush*  
*Capt. U.S.*  
*Stamun*  
*Sept 23*  
*1863*

costs, in full of the above account.

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

dollars

2nd

*R. H. Bush*

*Capt. U.S.*







Prof. Dr. R. W. Bush

---

Clinton, Va

Aug 26/63

---

Dear Sir,

Stamton Jan 26<sup>th</sup> 18

Sir

I received my  
nephew some time ago  
directed by the same

to inform you of the  
letter of

his plan to go to  
the I should have been  
there But I have been over

packing out the small part  
of the report - and the other  
part - month ago

have been quite busy for  
the day's past - which has  
delayed answer.

Respectfully

Wm. Lloyd Garrison

[No. 16.]

Vou. No. 257 Abst. B 1<sup>st</sup> Qr. 1864

*P. H. Smith*

1

Dollars

*18 60*

Paid *12* of *March* 1864



No. 16.]

The Confederate States,

*Richmond*

DATE

From

*Jan 28*

For mileage from

*Richmond*

to

*Richmond*

*General Hospital. Stanton Va  
January 27<sup>th</sup> 1864*

*Special Order*

*No. 141*

*Asst Surg. R. H. Bush  
Will take charge of the Furloughed men for  
Richmond Va to day and will return as soon  
as practicable*

*R. H. Bush  
Surg. in Charge.*

*the 12<sup>th</sup> of March 1864*  
*of Maj. W. M. Bush*  
*the sum of Thirteen*  
*and Sixty cents, in full of the above account.*  
*(to be paid in duplicate.)*

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

dollars

*R. H. Bush  
Asst Surg.  
P. C. S.*

# The Confederate States,

[No. 16.]

To *W. H. Bush*

DATE.

DOLLARS. CTS

*May 18* For mileage from *Wichita*  
to *Stamford* being *131*  
*May 18* miles, at *two* cents per mile. *13 10*

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto issued, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; and that I have not received public transportation, nor money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

RECEIVED at

*Wichita* the  
*May 18* *Wm. G. Gled*

the sum of  
and *only*

cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate.)

*W. H. Bush*  
*131* of *Stamford*  
*May 18*

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

dollars

*W. H. Bush*  
*with duty*  
*131*

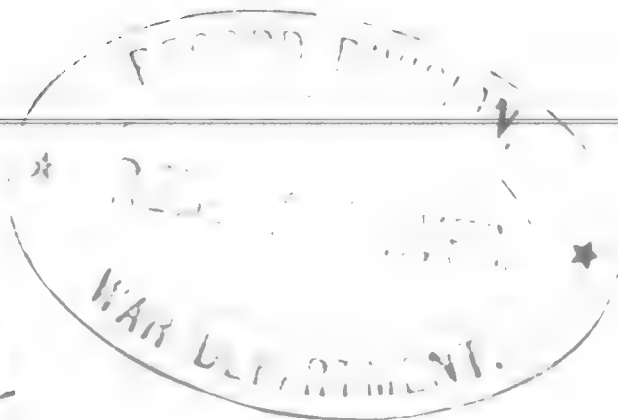
[No. 16.]

Vou. No. 258 Abst. B 1<sup>25</sup> Qr. 1864

*R. M. Bush*

Dollars 13 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid 22 of March 1864





The Confederate States,

10/14 Bush

DOLLARS CTS

PAID

From

July 27

For mileage from

Richmond

to

Stamilton

being

156

13 60

Stamilton Virginia  
February 20 1864

Surgeon R. H. Bush is here  
over for Richmond to be day.

10/14 Bush  
1864

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

dollars

Received of

Stamilton

May H. M. Bush

Thurston

cents, in full of the above amount.

d in duplicate.]

R. H. Bush  
witness  
R. H. Bush

No. 100

The Confederate States,

*R. H. Bush*

DATE

LOCATIONS

From *July 27*

For travel from

*to*

to

*Stamun*

being

*July 28*

miles at

*ten*

cents per mile.

*12 60*

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto  
issued, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; and that I have not received public trans-  
portation, nor money in lieu thereof for any part of the route.

*R. H. Bush*

*1st Regt. Pa. S.*  
*1864*

RECEIVED AT

*Stamun*

the

*22d*

of

*March*

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

dollars

cents, in full of the above account.

[Signed in duplicate.]

*R. H. Bush*

*West-Surg*  
*P. A. S.*

[No. 16.]

Vou. No. 113 Abst. B 3<sup>rd</sup> Qr. 1863.

Ro 141 Ink

Mileage

7 Dollars 13 60

Paid 23<sup>rd</sup> May 1863.



United States,

of *Robert H. Bush* *Asst Surg*

DOLLARS. Cts.

For mileage from

*Richmond*

to

*Stamilton*

being

*130*

at the rate of

*10¢*

cents per mile.

*\$13 00*

*13 00*

I hereby certify, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto did not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; and that I have not received public transportation money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

*R. H. Bush*  
*Asst Surg*

*Stamilton*  
*H. M. Bush*  
*Master*

the *13* of *July*

1863

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

dollars

cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate)

*R. H. Bush*

*Ind*

*Asst Surg*

Case 3

Selfish Surge

Selfish Surge

The Surge of the Continental Congress

using the disk and moving to

the same as the one they are

and the same

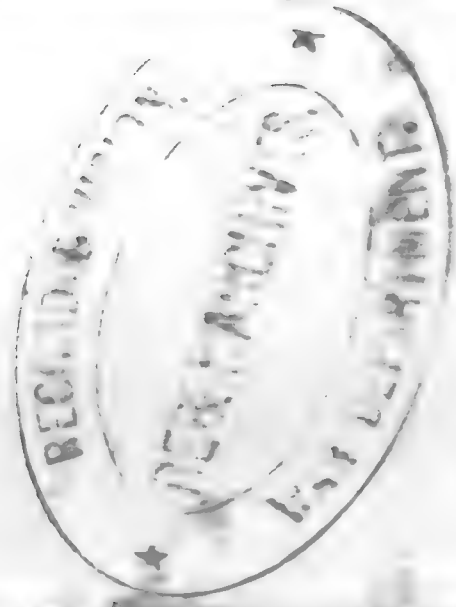
Selfish Surge  
Selfish Surge

Special Agent

W. H. B. B. B.

1891

Dec 16 1891



and orders  
no 65-

Medical Director's office  
Richmond Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

Assistant Surgeon R. H. Bush  
P. A. C. S. is released from service at Gen Hosp  
No. 9. and will without delay report for  
duty in person to Col. H. B. Davidson Col  
Commanding Staunton Va

(Signed)

By command  
Maj Gen G. H. Smith  
E. S. Gallan  
Med Director

I certify that this is a correct copy of the  
order received by me

R. H. Bush  
Asst. Surgeon  
P. A. C. S.

1852 to 1858

1852 to 1858

1852 to 1858  
at T. King  
unpublished  
by Walter B. Allen

1852 to 1858  
at T. King  
unpublished  
by Walter B. Allen

1852 to 1858  
at T. King  
unpublished  
by Walter B. Allen



I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to the average market price for the month.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Stamilton and that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation money in lieu thereof.

Received at

Stamilton

the

1st

of October

1862

dollars and

14 1/2

cents in full of the above account.

the above period, and that the fuel is charged at

Quartermaster.

the period above for

Stamilton

[No. 22.]

\* 114 B 2 Qr. 1897

*Book*

*1897*

*1897*

*1897*

*1897*

Dr.

| DOLLARS | CENTS |
|---------|-------|
| 200     | 00    |

were rendered as stated;

*San Antonio* Quartermaster.

the day of *April* 1862

Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
Dollars

*W. A. Bush*



[No. 21]

The Confederate States:

To Asst Surg R. M. Rush

DATE:

For commutation of quarters at

Stanton D.C.

from the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1864 to the 31<sup>st</sup> of

January 1864 inclusive, 3 rooms, at 15<sup>00</sup> dollars per month.

45 00

For commutation of fuel for the same period -

For my own use -

B. G.

3

at 825<sup>00</sup> per cord 75<sup>00</sup>  
4. 720 00

I certify, on honor, that the above is owned or hired by the soldier, at the above station, which could be assigned to him, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

R. M. Rush

I certify on honor, that the above is owned or hired by the soldier, at the above station, and I justly that I have been regularly stationed and duly by at Stanton D.C. by Medical Director during the period charged for, that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the soldier, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED BY

Stanton D.C.

the

30

of

February 1864

at Major H. A. Beecher

Quartermaster U. S. Army.

the sum of \$45 00

dollars

and

or in full of the above account

(Signed in Duplicate)

R. M. Rush  
Asst Surg  
R. A. E. S.

*Re. H. Bush*

*110.00*

*705*

*Name of distributing  
office required in report  
24/10/11*

Confederate States

To R. H. Bush

To Medical attention to sick working  
in Quartermaster & commissary  
department - 25 cts per day

| \$ | cts |
|----|-----|
| 10 | 00  |

I certify on Honor That - The above acct is correct -  
and Just - and that - the services were rendered  
as stated

R. H. Bush

Wm. H. S. [unclear] [unclear]

1862 full [unclear] [unclear]

Richmond Va  
Voucher No. 39

Co. H. Bush

Jan'y 18<sup>th</sup> 1863

Hire of Slave

\$60.<sup>00</sup>

RECEIVED



[DUPLICATE]

United States,

To R. N. Bush

Dr

To hire of Slave Woman from  
1<sup>st</sup> October to 31<sup>st</sup> December 1862  
(3 mo) at \$20. per month.

DOLLARS.

CTS.

60 00

By that the above account is correct and just, amounting to sixty dollars

Wm Proctor Smith

May. Sup't

Richmond

the 18 of Jan'y

1863 of

St Col Wm Stevens

Sixty

Cents, in full of the above account.

R. N. Bush

Bush, Robt. H.

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

CARD NUMBERS

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers held.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Robert H. Rush ✓

Hospital Steward

care on

Hospital Muster Roll

Receiving and Wayside Hospital,

or General Hospital No. 9,

Richmond, Va.,

July & Aug., 1862  
not dated

12

....., 186

2

000

at Hospital:

July, 1862  
Steward

employed

1

00

free

....., 186

about

Present

appointed by  
of War

(CONFEDERATE.)

3

Co. H. Bush  
Corp. Steward

are on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

Seabrooks Hospital,  
Richmond, Va.,

*June*, 1862

at: , 1862

0

born

d

d to Hospital:

*June 3*, 1862  
employed *Steward*

old:

born

that time

, 1862

ent or absent *(Present)*

marks: *Appointed by Sec. of War.*

at:

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

R. H. Hunt  
Hospital Steward

on

Hospital Muster Roll

Receiving and Wayside Hospital,

or General Hospital No. 2,

Richmond, Va.,

Sept. & Oct. , 1862

dated Nov. 10. 1862

at

\_\_\_\_\_ , 186

3

can

to Hospital:

June 1 , 1862

employed

Steward

at

on

time

Dr. Coffin  
Sept. 1 , 186

or absent

Appointed by Sec  
Relieved Oct

by

532

\_\_\_\_\_

|    |     |
|----|-----|
| 1  | 2   |
| 3  | 4   |
| 5  | 6   |
| 7  | 8   |
| 9  | 10  |
| 11 | 12  |
| 13 | 14  |
| 15 | 16  |
| 17 | 18  |
| 19 | 20  |
| 21 | 22  |
| 23 | 24  |
| 25 | 26  |
| 27 | 28  |
| 29 | 30  |
| 31 | 32  |
| 33 | 34  |
| 35 | 36  |
| 37 | 38  |
| 39 | 40  |
| 41 | 42  |
| 43 | 44  |
| 45 | 46  |
| 47 | 48  |
| 49 | 50  |
| 51 | 52  |
| 53 | 54  |
| 55 | 56  |
| 57 | 58  |
| 59 | 60  |
| 61 | 62  |
| 63 | 64  |
| 65 | 66  |
| 67 | 68  |
| 69 | 70  |
| 71 | 72  |
| 73 | 74  |
| 75 | 76  |
| 77 | 78  |
| 79 | 80  |
| 81 | 82  |
| 83 | 84  |
| 85 | 86  |
| 87 | 88  |
| 89 | 90  |
| 91 | 92  |
| 93 | 94  |
| 95 | 96  |
| 97 | 98  |
| 99 | 100 |

(Confederate.)

62

W. B. Bush

Term Agent

Appears on a

### Report

Prisoners of War paroled on terms as agreed upon between Gen. Canby, U. S. A., and Gen. Taylor, C. S. A., for May 17 and 18, 1865, from Memphis, Tenn., by Col. G. B. Hoge, District Provost Marshal.

Report dated

Not dated

Paroled

Not stated

Remarks:

10th. CAVALRY. ARMY.

January 16<sup>th</sup>, 1862:

Near Petersburg, Va.

in

at Lieut.

ed Lieut. Thos. H. Price

1. 1. Gen. L. H. Hemminger

1. P. Gassner Feltus  
Comd.



9/2/86

are on file a  
of vouchers dated  
number - ~~from~~ for

20 to Aug 25  
~~at~~ ~~from~~ to

~~at~~ ~~from~~, and  
red by W. S. B. <sup>ap</sup>

Receipts or vouchers  
showing payment

is conducted. previous by  
of General Order

for item furnished  
in Ordnance Office,

136 head of beam  
are included



VOUCHER No. 31....

M. G. Bush-

\$ 783<sup>75</sup>/<sub>100</sub>.

Jan 20. 1883.

CC



*Wm. H. Bush* D.N.

|                         | DOLLARS.   | CTS.      |
|-------------------------|------------|-----------|
| <i>to Special Agent</i> | <i>783</i> | <i>75</i> |
|                         |            |           |
|                         | <i>783</i> | <i>75</i> |

above account is correct and just, amounting to *Seven hundred & thirty*  
*seven & seventy five* for *one* *the* *for* *the* *for*  
*each* *ord.* *offr*  
*James H. Bush* *1809* of  
 AFON, Ordnance Officer, *Seven hundred & thirty*  
 ..... Dollars  
*for* Cents, in full of the above account:  
*Wm. H. Bush*

[No. 22.]

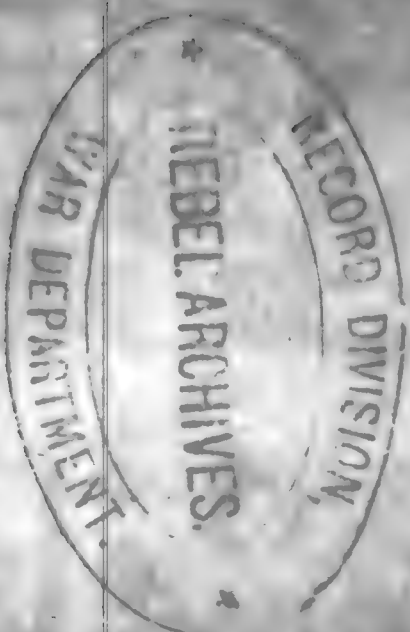
Vol. 43 ABSTRACT R. / Q. 1863

*W. G. Wood*

DECEMBER 1863

Vol. 31 of *Abstract*

*Vol. 2 Prisoners*  
*from Cuba*



50 14.9.12.8h

Dr.

|   | DOLLARS. | CENTS. |
|---|----------|--------|
| <p>           Taking the Prisoners to Panama<br/>           Cold Water kept by the<br/>           of the Prisoners         </p> | 4        | 00     |
|   | 8        | 00     |

11. That the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were  
12. of the service.

...H. F. Hunt Capt. .... Quartermaster.

..... 31. March ..... 1863

.....Quartermaster C. B.



Dollars

In full and complete payment,







01.1

1.1.1

1.1.2

1.1.3

1.1.4



to H. G. Bush.

Dr.

For 136 Head Beavers, Estimated at  
\$5195 - Roundly = 15<sup>th</sup> \$5279.25

By that the above account is  
correct & just, and the articles, will  
account for on my Return  
the Month of August 1863.

W. G. Clark  
Capt. & A. C. S.

Received at Reno Nev.  
on the 25<sup>th</sup> of August 1863,  
of W. G. Clark Capt & A. C. S.  
Eighty two thousand & seventy nine  
(\$279.25) dollars & twenty five  
cents, in full of the above account  
W. G. Bush.

Bush William

**General and Staff Officers,  
Company, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Infantry Staffs and Bands,  
Infantry Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(See footnote.)**

*[Faint handwritten signature]*

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |

(CONFEDERATE.)

John N. Rush  
Asst. Surg.

on a Register  
of the Confederate States Army.

Gen.  
on report Genl. Beauregard  
of appointment June 10, 1862  
of confirmation , 1862  
take rank Dec. 16, 1862  
to of acceptance  
received Surg. Genl.  
Secretary of War J. E. B.

marks: Oct. 5, 62  
Regt A. V.  
2nd S.O. 145/63  
Rtld S.O. 21/64

(CONFEDERATE.)

31

19

Tenn

W. M. Bush

1st. Surg. 19 Regt. Tenn

ears on a

### Report

Staff Officers and Acting Staff Officers serving  
in Cheatham's Corps, Army of Tenn.

Report dated

Columbia, Ala

Nov. 7, 1864.

date of appointment

Jan. 26, 1864.

date of assignment

Sept. 3, 1864

Authority of assignment

Surg. Genl

Remarks:

Stahl's Brigade

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

W. W. Bush

Capt. Asst. Surgn.

appears on a

### Report

all Quartermasters, Commissaries, Surgeons, Assistant Surgeons, Ordnance Officers, Engineers and all Officers in District of Georgia, not attached to any company, battalion or regiment, in conformity with Circular from Dept. Adqra. dated Jan. 25, 1863.

Report dated Savannah, Ga.

Feb. 19, 1863.

Date of appointment Dec 25, 1862.

In what State appointed Georgia

Where born Georgia

Remarks:

Shepherd

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B*

*W. A. Bush*

*Asst. Surg.*

care on a Register of the

Army of Tennessee,

maintaining a Roster of Surgeons and Assistant  
Surgeons.

*Re: Hon. Dr. A. J. In*  
*Field Aug. 30. 1864*  
*F. O. No. 93 Ord.*  
*rept to Gen. Hardee*  
*Sept 30. 1864 19 Tenn*  
*Regt Nov. 30. 1864*  
*54. Jr. & 13 Tenn Reg*  
*December 1864 Left*  
*with sick at Pulaski*  
*Tenn.*



Bush. Wm N.

See

COM L

TODAY Dec 16 1862

SEE A...

1862

FILED

1

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

M. A. Bush  
Capt Surg

appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Army of Tennessee,

containing copies of Orders, Circulars and Letters  
received and sent.

date:

Feb 1 1864  
He reports without  
delay to the Medical  
Director of Genl  
Joseph E. Johnston  
on arrival at  
Atlanta for  
assignment to duty

Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 722, page 14

P. B. Smith

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

W. T. Bush  
Asst Surgeon

CONFEDERATE

List

Medical Officers of the Department of South  
Carolina, Georgia and Florida.

May 1 1863.

Madison

stationed with Exg Officer for  
Concepts

W. H.

3.

Assignment.

Joseph P. Johnston, Civil

1 Order Number 26/5

Feb. 5 1884 4

Inspector General's  
rate States, con-  
tion relative to  
on the subject

2.

William H.

S. SARG. P. A. C.S.

Dropped. \*

Order Number 145/5

1863

General's  
to, con-  
to  
subject

Oct. 7 1863

12, S. Q. 21

100 20 70 00

2.

Orders revoked.

for 1000 2002

4

Cash, W. H.  
Asst Surg  
P. A. C.S.

Report for duty

Spec. Field Or. #93 / 5 - 2nd  
Reg. Army Tenn.,  
in the field,  
Aug. 30, 1864  
1

W. E.  
Sergeon  
of Cn.

at: assigned

of record: B.O. 263/2

U. S. Cn. Fla. Desmregard

Dec. 25, 1862.

This record contains informa-  
relative to the above named  
upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



(Confederate.)

B

William M. Bush  
Asst. Surg.

Appears on a

Roll

of the Medical Officers of Cheatham's Division  
paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military  
Convention entered into on the 26th day of  
April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston,  
Commanding Confederate Army, and  
Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding  
United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated

rolled at Greensboro, North Carolina, , 1865

dated:

how

, 1865

by whom

Secy. of War

Remarks: Not assigned to duty since  
reorganization of the Army.  
Absent with leave

WAR DEPARTMENT

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

WASHINGTON

June 1, 1933.

100

100

The Adjutant General's Office, War Department, Washington, D. C., has the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of May 24, 1933, in relation to the above captioned matter. The same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. The result of their action will be communicated to you as soon as it is received.

Very respectfully,  
The Adjutant General



11-27-11

11-27-11

11-27-11

11-27-11



2000

that they were necessary

Quartermaster,

A Q M,

2000

(No. 16.)

Vol. No. 7 Abs. B. 2 Qr. 1863

*Wm. H. B. B. B.*

*Michigan*

Dollars 19

Paid 19 of *April*



To *Asst Surg W. M. Bush* Dr.

Per mileage from

*Athens Georgia*  
to *Decatur Georgia* *120*

at *Five* cents per mile.....

CTS.

*13. 00*

\$ *13 00*

and that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto  
and that I have not received public trans-

in this receipt, for a

*William M. Bush* *Asst Surg PACS*

RECEIVED at

*Decatur Ga* the *3d* of *April* 186 *3*

*Capt. Troop Butler*

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

dollars

cents, in full of the above account.

*William M. Bush* *Asst Surg PACS*

(Signed in duplicate.)



March 21st 1862

Check George W. N. Bush  
on duty in the 6<sup>th</sup> Cong.  
acknowledges at these Headquarters  
C.S. in reading & he averges  
the original is a true copy  
of the original.

Order of Major Chas. S. Harder  
d.d. by Comdg. Staff Instruction No. 2  
March 21st 1862

Vol. No. 1 Sec. B. 2<sup>d</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>

*21 by 11 1/2*

*1/2*

*1/2*

*1/2*

*1/2*

*1/2*

*1/2*

*1/2*

*1/2*

*1/2*

*1/2*

*1/2*

*1/2*

*1/2*



Received by day 3:1003.

Special Order } Ensign Wm. A. Back will  
be — } proceed from this place to Trenton  
under escort of his own party, carrying at the in-  
vited party of soldiers, 200 or more, and  
other persons of his own party at said place.

It is the purpose of our Government to insure the above mentioned duty. See  
the completion of delay to them 14:50 m.

Back will report without delay to them 14:50 m.

By Order of  
Capt. E. J. Starr.

En. 6 Apr. 10:11 a.m. Sent by  
G. B. Meyers April 1.

Atkins Gen.  
31-36 6 Dec 1888.

W. C. Bush.  
Capt. James B. Bush

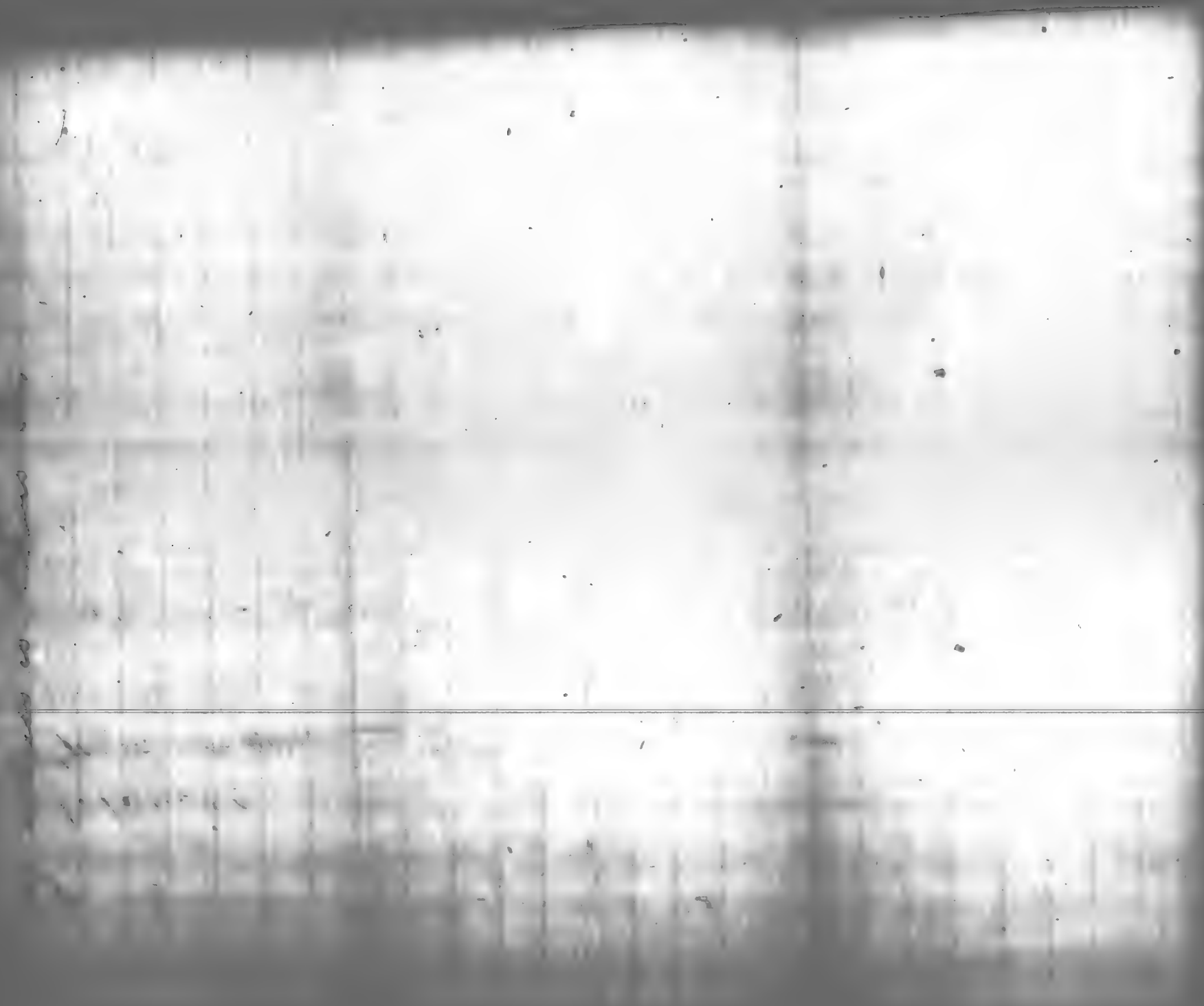
RECORD DIVISION,  
U. S. ARMY.  
KEEPING A LIST OF  
REBEL ARCHIVES.  
DEPARTMENT.  
W. C. Bush

File

I am sorry to hear that you have been  
 discharged from the service. I am sure that  
 you will be able to find employment elsewhere.  
 I am sure that you will be able to find  
 employment elsewhere. I am sure that you  
 will be able to find employment elsewhere.

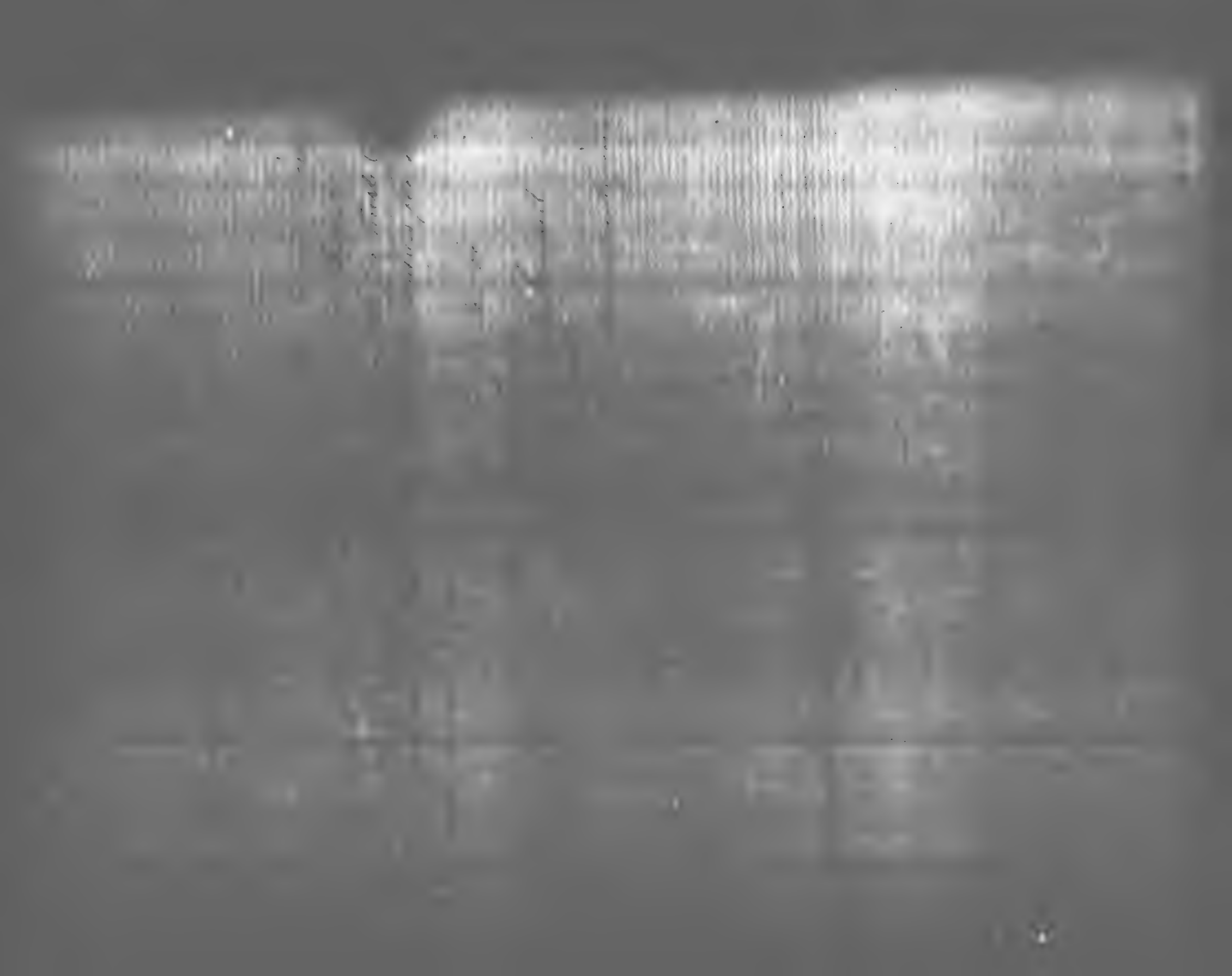
and believing myself well  
qualified to discharge it I have asked for a  
more ~~congenial~~ congenial before which I can be  
acquainted of the charge against me under the  
specifications I can be heard and in my defence  
this request I now repeat. I most earnestly  
urge which I would greatly prefer a  
direct inquiry as affording an opportunity  
for a more favorable consideration of my  
character. But if this cannot be granted  
I must then I must earnestly request that  
you will permit me to submit to you a  
statement supported by strong and convincing  
evidence to enable me to do this quite as  
pleasing to me with the specification upon which  
the order referred to was founded. If you will  
investigate either account or inquiry on that I  
have submitted before the department I am  
sure that it will be in my power to remove  
any satisfactory proof, every imputation upon  
my character as an officer. Perhaps this  
petition ought to have been addressed  
directly to the Secretary of War. It is  
now in your hands. Please refer it to them and let  
them be informed as soon as any action is taken  
on it. I have the honor to be, Sir, Respectfully,











L. W. H.

Sargn.

t. Tenn. Vols.

Have

1 Order Number 47/5

Feb 25 , 1865

Inspector General's  
Confederate States, con-  
nection relative to  
and, on the subject  
above.

*I have  
for 70 days*

---

No. 21.

Commutation of Quarters,

Fuel, &c.

Br. Ab. 'B' 2. 2. 1863  
Asst Surg W. A. Bush  
Apr. 2. 3<sup>d</sup> 1863  
1876

Bush

Commutation  
for Quarters  
with Fuel

Unauthorized

2 ill 60

No. 21.

The Confederate States,

To

*Asst. Surgeon H. T. Bush C.S.A.*

Dr.

| DATE |  | DOLLARS.         | CENTS.           |
|------|--|------------------|------------------|
|      | <p>For commutation of quarters at <i>Athens Ga</i> from the <i>26<sup>th</sup></i> of <i>January</i> 186<i>3</i>,<br/> <i>to the 31<sup>st</sup></i> of <i>March</i> 186<i>3</i>, inclusive, .....</p> <p>For rooms, at <i>five</i> dollars each, per month, .....</p> <p>For commutation of fuel for the same period:</p> <p>For myself, _____ cords _____ feet _____ inches, at _____ dollars per cord, .....</p> <p>For my servant, _____ cords _____ feet _____ inches, at _____ dollars per cord, .....</p> | <p><i>57</i></p> | <p><i>60</i></p> |
|      |  |                  |                  |

5760

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to Antony Bush during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Frank Butler Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Stewart's Mag. Florida during period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

William A Bush asst Surg PACS

Received at Decatur Ga the 3<sup>rd</sup> of April 1863, of Capt. J. Butler Quartermaster of the Conf fifty seven dollars and        cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate,)

William A Bush asst Surg PACS

1870  
1871  
1872  
1873  
1874  
1875  
1876  
1877  
1878  
1879  
1880  
1881  
1882  
1883  
1884  
1885  
1886  
1887  
1888  
1889  
1890  
1891  
1892  
1893  
1894  
1895  
1896  
1897  
1898  
1899  
1900

1870  
1871  
1872  
1873  
1874  
1875  
1876  
1877  
1878  
1879  
1880  
1881  
1882  
1883  
1884  
1885  
1886  
1887  
1888  
1889  
1890  
1891  
1892  
1893  
1894  
1895  
1896  
1897  
1898  
1899  
1900

1870  
1871  
1872  
1873  
1874  
1875  
1876  
1877  
1878  
1879  
1880  
1881  
1882  
1883  
1884  
1885  
1886  
1887  
1888  
1889  
1890  
1891  
1892  
1893  
1894  
1895  
1896  
1897  
1898  
1899  
1900

No. 21.

Commutation of Quarters,

Fuel, &c.

Tr 149 Abt "B" 2d 2d 18

Wt. Surg. M. A. Burk  
Paid 13<sup>th</sup> June 1863  
154.00

Commutation for  
quarters without  
meal Unauthorised  
200 50



No. 21.

The Confederate States,

To *assist* *to Surgeon W A Bush*

Dr.

| DATE   | DOLLARS | CENTS |
|--|---------|-------|
| <p>For commutation of quarters at <i>Monteville Ga</i> from the <i>1st</i> <i>April</i> 186<i>3</i>,<br/> to the <i>31st</i> <i>May</i> 186<i>3</i>, inclusive,.....<br/> <i>has</i><br/> For rooms, at <i>four</i> dollars each, per month,..... <i>Three months</i>.....</p> | 54      | 00    |
| For commutation of feed for the same period:   |         |       |
| For myself, _____ cords _____ feet _____ inches, at _____ dollars per cord,.....   |         |       |
| For my servant, _____ cords _____ feet _____ inches, at _____ dollars per cord,.....   |         |       |

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at \_\_\_\_\_ during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at Picatus for 13 of June 1863, of Trumbutt cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate.)

Trumbutt during the above period,  
Trumbutt Quartermaster.

May Harder during  
William N Bush asst Surg & a C S  
Quartermaster of the 6th Army.  
William N Bush asst Surg & a C S

*Buskett, Jas. Louis*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*22. + E. O.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Geo L Burt

Proctor & Co

~~Proctor & Co~~

~~Proctor & Co~~

John L Buekett

---

Letter. H. C. C. A.  
and H. C. H. & H. State  
G. L. C. C. U.

Book & Rebel

---

~~Tacket~~

~~June 2/18~~

Richardson

Buskett, James / was  
James to Ky

RECOMMENDED BY Maj. J. S. Johnston

FOR PROMOTION TO *Drill Master* ✓  
*affix*

See personal papers of

James Bree Golding

, Co. ,

Reg't

Ky

*Former Rebel Officer*  
**AMNESTY OATH**

—AND—

**EXAMINATION**

*James C. Buckitt.*  
*Enrolling Officer*  
*Lawrence County*  
*Kentucky*  
*June 2nd, 1865*

The old... a pack of old papers,  
 given to me by the... and  
 was obtained... 1805.  
 I... I was born in... Twenty and  
 ...

comes against the United States, and was a rank/ Collect

*The Quincy Johnston*

and in the old army until the Fall day of Sept<sup>r</sup>. 1863, when  
I was sent to the front, at... Mount Pleasant in the State of  
~~Virginia~~  
the date of my death, I was a (soldier)  
of the 9th Mass. Cavalry.

the day of my entrance in the rebel army. I met our actual residents of the  
Greenwald and Son of ~~Cheney~~ <sup>where ever you get in</sup>  
in here as my home. I intend to reside ~~in the prison and follow~~  
of, ~~that~~ <sup>that</sup> ~~keeping~~ <sup>keeping</sup> —

desires to take the Oath of Amnuty, provided by the Proclamation of, His  
by the President of the United States, of date, Decmber 8th, A. D. 1863,  
willing to do so, and will faithfully observe all its terms and conditions.

did and never to refuse me }  
 - just above named. }  
 John B. ...



[illegible][illegible]

20

ever taken the Oath of Allegiance to the United States, or given a Bond to the Military Authorities? If you took neither or executed sixth United States before you were sworn in, you are not a soldier, and you are not a citizen of the United States.

For the purchase of all quantities of  
June 1886 at 100 cents per lb.

1

persons included in either of the classes of persons who are excepted from the benefits of the Amnesty (The others will here state what the excepted classes are.)

*L. B. Baskin*

Ladies & Gentlemen,  
 we are the day first  
 we named.  
 Mrs. J. B. Parker,  
 Genl. Wm. H. Sumner.

United States of America.

*James E. Carter* of the  
*Kentucky* do

I, *James E. Carter*, of the State of *Kentucky*, do solemnly swear, in the presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States, and the Union of the States thereunder; and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all laws passed during the existing rebellion with reference to slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified, or by decision of the Supreme Court; and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all laws of the President made during the existing rebellion, having reference to slaves, so long and so far as not declared void by decision of the Supreme Court: So help me God.

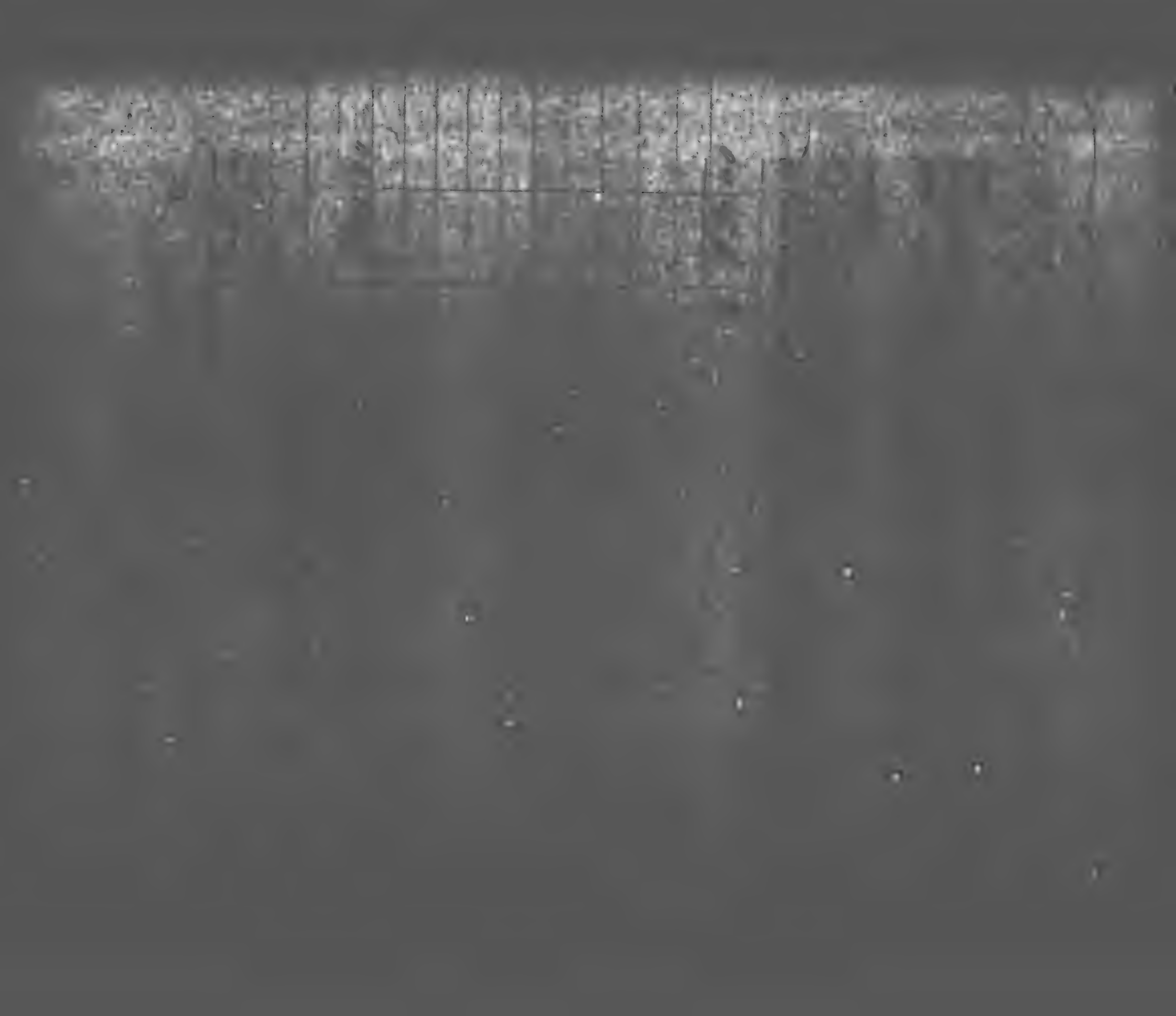
*James E. Carter*,  
of *Kentucky*, and sworn to before me, at *Louisville*, this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of *January*, 1865.

*Herbert Richardson*  
Assistant Provost Marshal General.  
I, *James E. Carter*, do hereby certify that the within and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original of the within and foregoing, as the same appears from the records of the office of the Assistant Provost Marshal General.

Witness my hand and seal of office, at *Louisville*, this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of *January*, 1865.

The oath will be administered in duplicate, a copy of the oath only being delivered to the juror named.















MS. 106.

Trinity

50

1822

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871









*[Faint, illegible handwritten text in the left margin]*

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text in the middle column]*

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text in the right column]*

This is for the use of the James Bolding  
James Bolding and James Bolding  
 of the State of Kentucky, who had been  
 the holder of a P. H. & S. license. The  
 license, as existing, was not another  
 application had received the approval  
 of the State of Kentucky, and the presentation  
 of the license had been made at the  
 office, and as a result of the license, the  
 license would be considered, and as a result of it was an order.  
 of the parties, in order to be in the field,  
 to perform the duties of a soldier in the field.  
 From credit of information, been taken and laid.  
 It will be seen from the enclosed certificate, that  
 have, after examination by the Med. Ex. Board  
 of the State, and pronounced unfit for duty in  
 the service of the State, and to renew the application  
 of the certificate, and to be paid to ask that  
 the license be ordered to be renewed, and to be renewed.  
 of the license, and to be renewed, and to be renewed.  
 of the license, and to be renewed, and to be renewed.  
 of the license, and to be renewed, and to be renewed.

Lawrence, Captain  
ing Property



Buskett. James Louis

~~affair~~

By - Recor<sup>d</sup> for aff<sup>air</sup> as Dr. H. Martin

(CONFEDERATE.)

7  
Lewis Puskett

1st

in a

Regiment

1st, Confederate States Army.

of the 1st  
Regiment

1st, 1st

1st, 1st

1st, 1st

2 Batn Miss Co  
R.













# **CORRECTION**



Preceding image has been  
**REPEATED**  
to assure legibility or  
correct a possible error









Dr. 1810

10



[No. 16.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *James L. Buehler*

Dr.

| DATE   | DOLLARS   | CENTS     |
|--|---|-----------|
| From <i>Nov 21<sup>st</sup></i><br><i>1863</i> | For mileage from <i>Hytheville Va</i>   | <i>72</i> |
| To <i>Nov 28<sup>th</sup></i>                  | to <i>Aristol</i> <i>Sum</i> <i>72</i><br>miles, at <i>2</i> cents per mile,                              | <i>72</i> |
|  | For mileage from <i>Aristol Sum</i><br><i>Hytheville Va</i> <i>72</i><br>miles at <i>2</i> cents per mile | <i>72</i> |

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; and that I have not received public transportation, nor money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

RECEIVED at

of

the sum of

and

RECEIVED at *St. Louis, Mo* the *10th*  
*of* *August* *1862* *John W. Johnson*

Port -                      full of the above account.

Quartermaster C. S. Arroy,

dollars

J. L. Burdett.





Office of the Commandant  
of Customs, Fort Myrtle  
Myrtle July 1, 1864

Special Orders

No 4

It is ordered that the  
only ordered to report with  
least possible delay to Major  
Johnston at Bristol Tenn  
assignment to duty.

By order of

Major J C Johnston

Commandant of Customs, Fort Myrtle

Wm A. Bell

1st Lt.

Copy of Special Orders

2d Lt. P. C. S.





Aug. 20th 1864

Jan 13th 1864

Blank

20 - 09

March 14th 1864

# Office Quarter Master,

CON'S'T DEP'T OF KY. AND E. TENN.

*Cumville Tenn. Mar. 14. 1864*

CERTIFY, on honor, that I have this day purchased, from Capt. WM. JOHNSTON, A. Q. following articles of clothing, which are for my own private use, and that I have not purchased any clothing from the Government for this year, viz:

Overcoat,..... \$  
 Jacket,.....  
 Pants,.....  
 Shirts,.....  
 Drawers,.....  
 Caps,.....  
 Shoes,.....  
 Cloth,..... yds.

*no fr Blanket 21.00*

*25.00*  
*\$20.00*

*J. L. McNeill*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Lt Paes*

No 5 Alms & 1st 2, 1864

J. L. Buckett

Clothing

\$ 43 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Jan 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864

Office Quarter Master,

Gen'l Dpt of Ky. and N. Tenn.

*Hydenville, Pa. Dec. 1001*

I CERTIFY, on honor, that I have this day purchased, from Capt. Wm. Johnston, A. Q.  
the following articles of clothing, which are for my own private use, and that I have not pur-  
chased clothing from the Government for this year, viz:

|           |           |           |
|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Overcoat, | .....     | \$ 25. 00 |
| Jacket,   | .....     |           |
| Pants,    | .....     | 12. 00    |
| Shirts,   | .....     |           |
| Drawers,  | .....     | 4. 00     |
| Caps,     | .....     |           |
| Shoes,    | .....     |           |
| Cloth,    | yds. .... |           |

*J. L. Pickett.*  
2000



No. 30

No. 14 Observed E 4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1843

S. J. S. B. 1843

Register for S. and







[No. 21.]

No. 101 1st Regt B Co 13th

W. L. Dunn

OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.



REGULATIONS 114797

*Dr.*

|   |       | DOLLARS.   | Cts.      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|-------|------------|-----------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| <p>Trunk from<br/>1st of July<br/>to 31st of July<br/>at 100 cents each per month,</p>  |       | 105        | 00        |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Cord.</th> <th>Feet.</th> <th>Inches.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table> |       | Cord.      | Feet.     | Inches. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cord.   | Feet. | Inches.    |           |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |       |            |           |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |       |            |           |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |       |            |           |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |       |            |           |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| <p>Being - 1 cord - 55 feet - 5 inches</p>  |       |            |           |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| <p>at 225 cents per cord,</p>   |       | 62         | 50        |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |       | <b>167</b> | <b>50</b> |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, during the above period; and that the above amount is charged at the average market price for the month.

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed at *Pistol Run* by *Order of J. C. Johnston* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

at *Pistol Run* the *31st* day of *July* 186*4*  
*Johnston* Quartermaster C. S. Army.  
 sum of *one hundred and eighty seven* Dollars  
*187* Cents, in full of the above account.  
 (Signed in Duplicate)

*J. C. Johnston*

[No. 21.]

No. 10 Abet. B. 2 Qr. 1884

*J. H. Buckitt*

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 240 00

Paid 17 of April 1984

[No. 21.]

UNITED STATES,

To James A. Spence Dr.

|  |   | DOLLARS.   | Cts.      |         |          |          |          |          |          |          |            |           |
|--|---|------------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------|-----------|
| For commutation of quarters of <i>Samuel V. Smith</i> , from<br>the <i>17</i> of <i>Jan'y</i> 18 <i>64</i> to the <i>17</i> of <i>April</i><br><i>1864</i> inclusive, <i>5</i> rooms, at <i>15</i> dollars each per month,<br>for commutation of fuel for the same period— |   | <i>90</i>  | <i>00</i> |         |          |          |          |          |          |          |            |           |
| For myself   | <table><tr><th>Cords.</th><th>Feet.</th><th>Inches.</th></tr><tr><td><i>6</i></td><td><i>—</i></td><td><i>—</i></td></tr><tr><td><i>6</i></td><td><i>—</i></td><td><i>—</i></td></tr></table> | Cords.     | Feet.     | Inches. | <i>6</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>155</i> | <i>00</i> |
| Cords.   | Feet.   | Inches.    |           |         |          |          |          |          |          |          |            |           |
| <i>6</i>   | <i>—</i>  | <i>—</i>   |           |         |          |          |          |          |          |          |            |           |
| <i>6</i>   | <i>—</i>  | <i>—</i>   |           |         |          |          |          |          |          |          |            |           |
| Being  | at <i>5</i> <sup><i>4</i></sup> / <sub>100</sub> per cord,  | <i>240</i> | <i>00</i> |         |          |          |          |          |          |          |            |           |

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, could be assigned to S. J. L. Buckner during the above period; at the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

William I. Austin Cap<sup>t</sup> & Q<sup>tr</sup> Master.

that I have been regularly stationed  
by the Government, and that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public,  
and a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

the 17 day of April 1864  
 Quartermaster C. S. Army.  
 Dollars  
 Cents, in full of the above account

1000 IN DUPLICATE)

ve account

J. L. Prickett,



Voucher No. 1608

Paid the 25 day of May 1864

L. L. Pickett

Dr. to H. A. S. C. S.

From the 16 day of Dec 1863

To the 31 day of Sept 1864

Pay. \$ 8.91

Forage.

Amount, \$ 8.91

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To: *G. J. G. Ruskett*  
*Co. A 2d Regt M V G*

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |                | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |           | PAY PER MONTH. |        | AMOUNT.    |           | REMARKS. |
|------------------|------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|-----------|----------------|--------|------------|-----------|----------|
|                  | From—                        | To—            | Months.                  | Days.     | Dollars.       | Cents. | Dollars.   | Cents.    |          |
| PAY—             | <i>1861</i><br><i>Dec 6</i>  | <i>Sept 30</i> | <i>8</i>                 | <i>29</i> |                |        | <i>801</i> | <i>00</i> |          |
| For equipt.      |                              |                |                          |           |                |        |            |           |          |
| For              |                              |                |                          |           |                |        |            |           |          |
| Forage for       |                              |                |                          |           |                |        |            |           |          |
|                  |                              |                |                          |           |                |        | <i>801</i> | <i>00</i> |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for, my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account, whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major John A. Ruskett*

and to the *8<sup>th</sup>* day of *December*  
I, at the same time, acknowledge I have received of *J. J. Ruskett*  
this *8<sup>th</sup>* day of *December* the sum of *801* Dollars

[No. 21.]

No. 54 Abst. B 32 Q. 1884

J. L. Butler

COMMITTEE OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 120. 00

Paid 102 1 Sept. 1884

Dr.

Station of quarters at *San Jose*, from  
1st of *Aug* 1864, to the 1st of *Nov*  
1864, inclusive, 2 rooms, at *20* per month,  
for consumption of fuel for the same period—

| DOLLARS | Cts. |
|---------|------|
| 80      | 00   |
| 112     | 00   |

For myself.

| Cords. | Feet. | Inches. |
|--------|-------|---------|
| 100    |       |         |
|        |       |         |
|        |       |         |
|        |       |         |
|        |       |         |

at *20* per cord,

on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station,  
assigned to *2nd Lt J. L. Johnston* during the above period;  
fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*William Johnston Capt 4th*  
Quartermaster.

that the above account is correct; that I have been regularly stationed  
at *San Jose* by *order of Major J. C. Johnston*  
and charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public,  
or payment of money in lieu thereof.

*San Jose* the *10th* day of *Sept* 1864  
*J. L. Johnston*  
Quartermaster C. S. Army.  
Dollars  
Cents, in full of the above account.

(THIS IS DUPLICATE)



Quartermaster's Departm't.

(No. 40.)

No. 5 ABST. K 2nd Qr 186

*Lieut J. L. Smith*

*Chief Q. M. Co. 2nd Regt. S. I.*

SPECIAL REQUEST



(No. 40.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

One Desk and one Table

that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

For use in  
Office as Enrolling Officer First  
National District  
William Johnston J. L. Brinkell, 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. 9<sup>th</sup> Co.  
Quartermaster C. S. Army, will  
specified in the above requisition.

W. Johnston  
Major & Com<sup>d</sup> of Conscription

Witness at Bristol Tenn, the 14<sup>th</sup> of June 1864  
Captain William Johnston Quartermaster C. S. Army,

One Desk, and one Table  
J. L. Brinkell, 2<sup>d</sup> Lt  
H. E. D. 1<sup>st</sup> Coy 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Tenn  
above requisition.  
[Contd.]





*Bussey, J.*

*L.*

GENERAL & JAMES

(CONFEDERATE)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

CARD NUMBERS

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

and that.....

211

1891

| Dr. Dr. (away)          |            | Cr.    |
|-------------------------|------------|--------|
| Bushel unpeeled. Turned | \$3.37     | \$36.2 |
| Do. Pealed              | 2/40       | 88     |
| Edification             | 8.50 cents | 37     |
| Hay                     | 2/40       | 8      |
| Ref.                    | 2.00 cents | 32     |
| Do.                     | 2.00       | 46     |
| Commual                 | 2.00       | 41     |
| Ref                     | 2.12 1/2   | 26     |
| Do                      | 2.19 1/2   | 51     |
| Do                      | 2.19 1/2   | 67     |
| Commual                 | 2.00       | 31     |
| Bushel Potatoes         | 2.41       |        |

also the 24th and 25th of March 1861.  
I. Gray the sum of Three Hundred  
Dollars. and Twenty one cent. in full  
paid.

J. L. Beyer

Weekly ...  
...

...

...









Voucher  
No. 1.



Wm. Dwyer, Cashier, Glasgow

December 20<sup>th</sup> 1881.

Confederate States

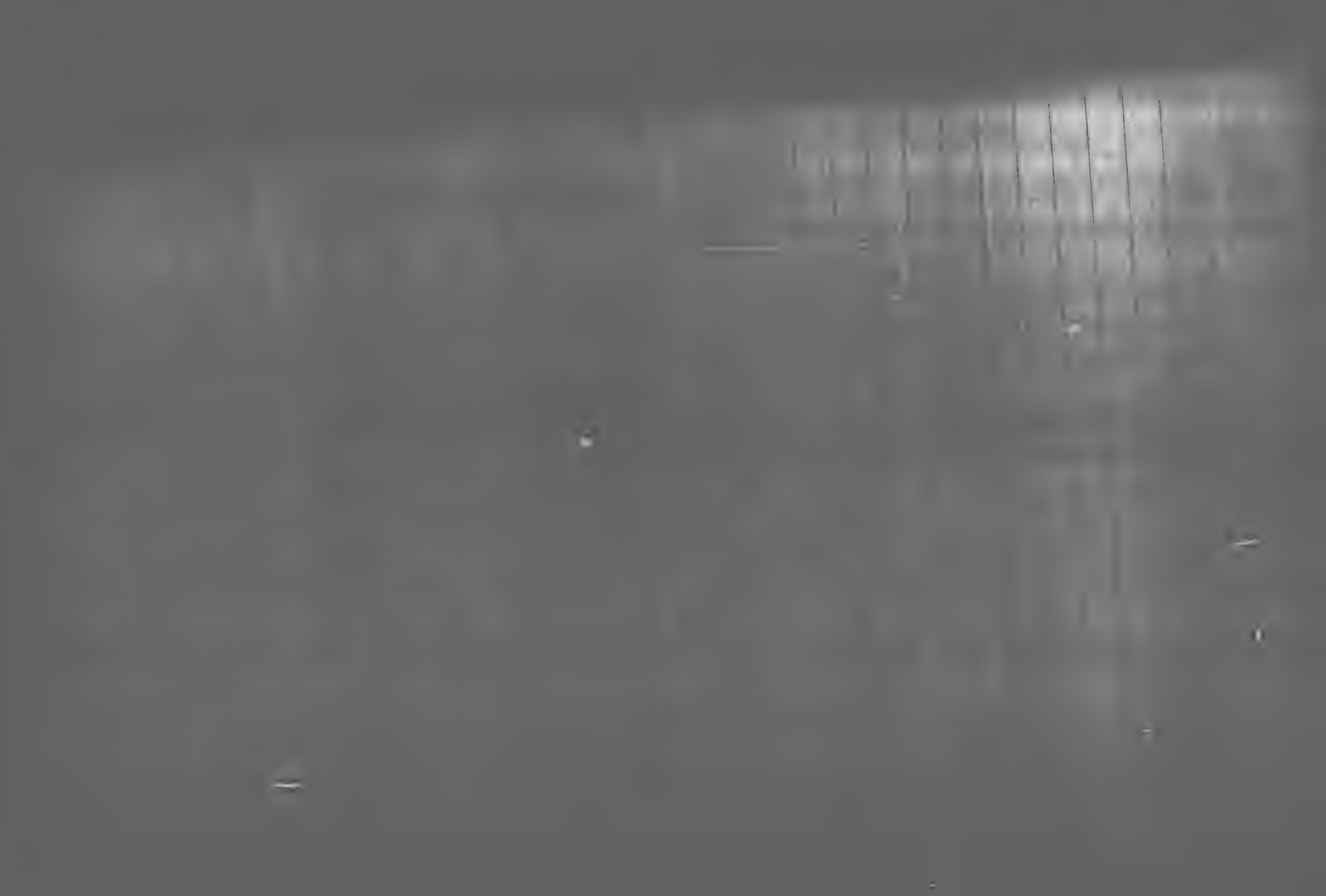
For J. L. Bury.

Dr.

|                      |   |         |
|----------------------|---|---------|
| 311 lbs. of Beef.    | at 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ cents per lb.           | 46 50.  |
| 1 Bushel of Potatoes | at 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ cents per bushel.       | 8 00.   |
| 1212 lbs. of Beef.   | at 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ cents per lb.           | 151 50  |
| 1 Bushel of Potatoes | at 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ cents per bushel.       | 9 00.   |
| 1244 lbs. of Beef.   | at 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ cents per lb.           | 105 50. |
| 1000 lbs. of Meal.   | at 31 cents per bushel.                     | 31 50   |
| 452 " " "            | at 28 $\frac{1}{2}$ cents per bushel.       | 13 56   |
| 12 " " "             | Feed Potatoes at 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ cents " " | 20 50.  |
| 1247 " " "           | Meal at 895 " "                             | 25 41   |
| 419 " " "            | Beef at 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ cents " "          | 51 13   |
| 1196 " " "           | Meal at 3 cents " "                         | 35 68   |
| 293 " " "            | Beef at 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ cents " "          | 36 63   |
| 19 " " "             | Butter at 50 cents " "                      | 9 50    |
| 22 " " "             | Eggs at 50 cents per dozen.                 | 11 00.  |
| 27 Chickens          | at 40 cents per Chickens                    | 14 60.  |
| 3 " " "              | Butter at 50 cents                          | 5 00.   |
| 40 Bushels of Corn   | at 75 cents per bushel.                     | 30 00.  |
| 2 " " "              | Butter at 45 cents                          | 9 00.   |
| 1 Duck               | at 50 cents.                                | 50      |
| 6 Chickens           | at 50 cents.                                | 3 00.   |
| 723 lbs. of Beef     | at 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ cents.                  | 91 38.  |
| 1 lb. of Candy       | at 20 cents per lb.                         | 23 10.  |
| Total                |   | 733 89. |

Received the 29<sup>th</sup> day of December 1881 of J. L. Bury the sum of Eight Hundred Thirty Three Dollars and 89 Cents. More wants in full of the  
 J. L. Bury

|        |  |
|--------|--|
| 105 50 |  |
| 151 50 |  |
| 31 50  |  |
| 13 56  |  |
| 20 50  |  |
| 25 41  |  |
| 51 13  |  |
| 35 68  |  |
| 36 63  |  |
| 9 50   |  |
| 11 00  |  |
| 14 60  |  |
| 5 00   |  |
| 30 00  |  |
| 9 00   |  |
| 50     |  |
| 3 00   |  |
| 91 38  |  |
| 23 10  |  |
| 733 89 |  |
| 100 00 |  |
| 800 00 |  |
| 105 50 |  |
| 151 50 |  |
| 31 50  |  |
| 13 56  |  |
| 20 50  |  |
| 25 41  |  |
| 51 13  |  |
| 35 68  |  |
| 36 63  |  |
| 9 50   |  |
| 11 00  |  |
| 14 60  |  |
| 5 00   |  |
| 30 00  |  |
| 9 00   |  |
| 50     |  |
| 3 00   |  |
| 91 38  |  |
| 23 10  |  |
| 733 89 |  |





Rustamante, G. D.

Denis' Brig. of Cav.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain And A. C. S.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein. 1

Number of personal papers herein. 1

Draw MARK:

1860

(CONFEDERATE.)

P1

Miss

D Bustamante  
Lt Comdr Dept

CH 2

Register

ments, Confederate States Army.

Miss

report

4th Miss Regt

ointment

July 21, 1862

information

Sept 30, 1862

rank

July 15, 1862

account

186

Lt Harris Pa

of War

Lt R

Dropped Feb 4 5

DO 30 Revoked

July 6, 1864 DO 157

(CONFEDERATE.)

Miss.

40

D Bustamente  
S 40 Regt Miss Inf

NO. 2

Register

Registers of Commissioned Officers, Pro-  
visional Army Confederate States.

Appointment } July 15, 1862  
Resignation, death, }  
or promotion } , 186

RE:

to, G. D.

& A.C.S.

: Revoked

Number 100/8

and 6

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mustamato

It. & A.G.S.

RECEIPT ROLL



...ce, G.D.,  
Capt. & A.C.S.

40th Miss. Inf.  
Moore's (Jno.C.) Command  
-----  
Denis' (Jules C.,) Command

40th Miss. Inf.

1862. Apptd. from Miss. as Capt. & A.C.S.; to rank July 15, 1862; to report to  
40th Miss. Inf. (Report, A.O.)  
Dropped from the rolls as Capt. & A.C.S., having failed to execute bonds.  
(S.O.30(2), A.G.O.)

Moore's (Jno. C.) Command

1863. He says "On arriving at Haynes' Bluff on our return from Yazoo,  
he was ordered to act as Brig. Comy. by order of Gen. Moore for part of our  
regiment, it being temp. separated". (B-1334, A.G.O.)

-----

Sept. 10, 1863. Was a prisoner of war during this time. (B-1534, A.G.O.)  
1864. Ordered by Gen. F.D. Lee, to report to Maj. S.M. Dyer/ comdg. post of  
Miss. as Post and Depot Commissary. (B-1534, A.G.O., ind.)  
1864. Special orders No. 30, par. 2, 1863, revoked and Capt. G.D. Bustamante,  
S., will continue to be an officer of P.A.C.S. (S.O.157(6), A.G.O.)  
1864. Says he is relieved from duty as post Comy. at Jackson, Miss., to take  
at Aug. 1, 1864. (B-531, W.D.)

Denis' (Jules C.,) command

1864. Served as Capt. & A.C.S. of Denis' Cav. Brig. (Surrender, Ala., Miss. & E.La.,  
May 5, 1865)

Prepared by J.N.B. Examined by J.N.B.

Gustamante, J. & Co

per A. C. S. Denis & Co

(continued)

for 100 1/2

1

100 1/2

Estimate of  
apt & Acco'

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of  
 Movement of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been  
 sent by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., Commanding said  
 movement, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Command-  
 ing Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn  
 parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-  
 federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United  
 States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly  
 exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective  
 authorities.

at Columbus Miss. )  
 16th day of May, 1868. )  
 H. J. Jackson Brig Gen USA  
 E. S. Harris Brig Gen USA } Comm

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States  
authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he  
resides.

.....Ed. Kennedy.....

Pray You Will  
and Be Assured  
Come for us.

Buster, A. M.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Act. Ord. Sgt.

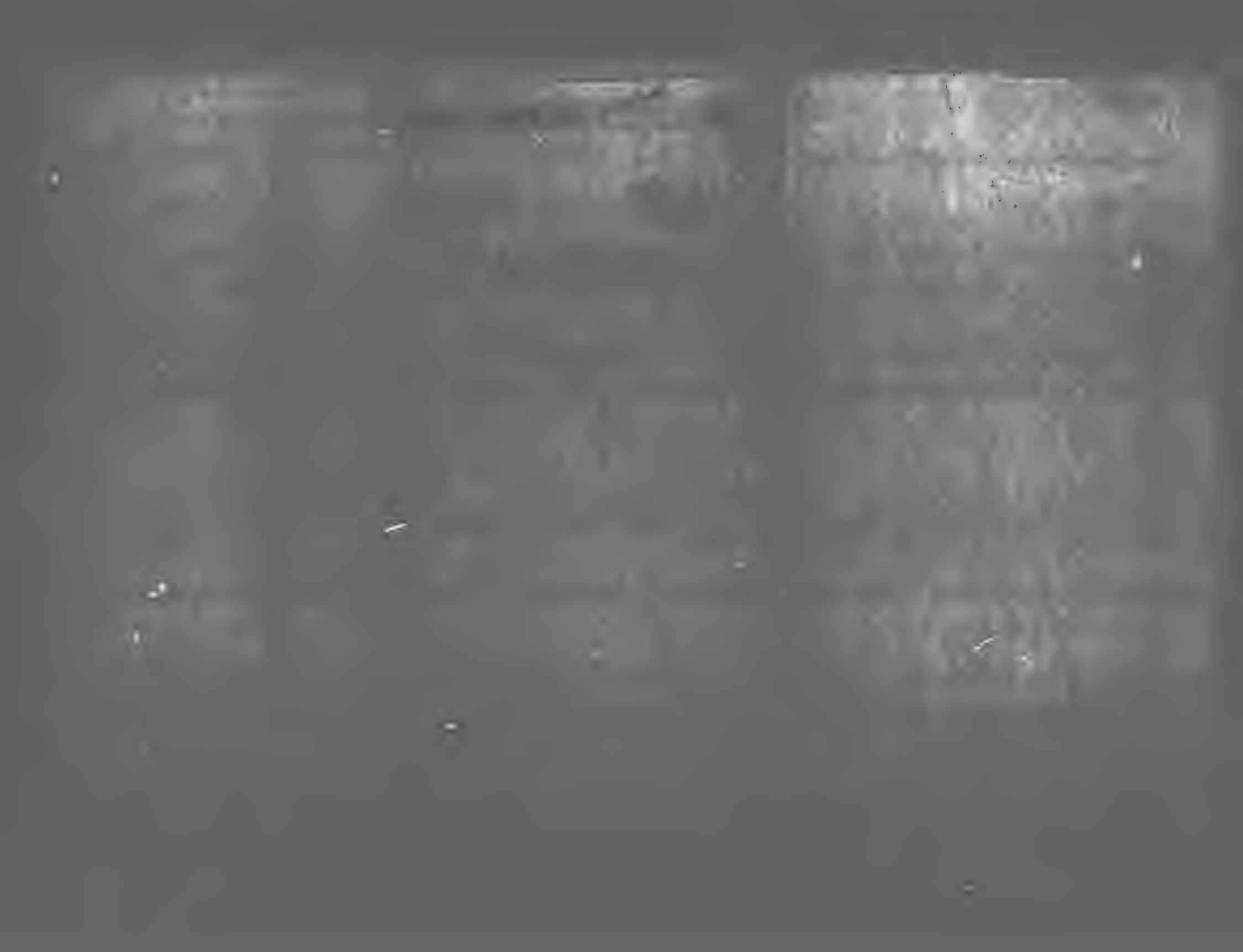
CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers bands.....

Private

Actg Ord. Sergeant







2. The same set of copies of the Minutes, respectively, being in full for our Services at 15000000 and duplicate.

| DATE | DESCRIPTION | AMOUNT | BALANCE |
|------|-------------|--------|---------|
| 1911 |             |        |         |
| 1912 |             |        |         |
| 1913 |             |        |         |
| 1914 |             |        |         |
| 1915 |             |        |         |
| 1916 |             |        |         |
| 1917 |             |        |         |
| 1918 |             |        |         |
| 1919 |             |        |         |
| 1920 |             |        |         |
| 1921 |             |        |         |
| 1922 |             |        |         |
| 1923 |             |        |         |
| 1924 |             |        |         |
| 1925 |             |        |         |
| 1926 |             |        |         |
| 1927 |             |        |         |
| 1928 |             |        |         |
| 1929 |             |        |         |
| 1930 |             |        |         |
| 1931 |             |        |         |
| 1932 |             |        |         |
| 1933 |             |        |         |
| 1934 |             |        |         |
| 1935 |             |        |         |
| 1936 |             |        |         |
| 1937 |             |        |         |
| 1938 |             |        |         |
| 1939 |             |        |         |
| 1940 |             |        |         |
| 1941 |             |        |         |
| 1942 |             |        |         |
| 1943 |             |        |         |
| 1944 |             |        |         |
| 1945 |             |        |         |
| 1946 |             |        |         |
| 1947 |             |        |         |
| 1948 |             |        |         |
| 1949 |             |        |         |
| 1950 |             |        |         |
| 1951 |             |        |         |
| 1952 |             |        |         |
| 1953 |             |        |         |
| 1954 |             |        |         |
| 1955 |             |        |         |
| 1956 |             |        |         |
| 1957 |             |        |         |
| 1958 |             |        |         |
| 1959 |             |        |         |
| 1960 |             |        |         |
| 1961 |             |        |         |
| 1962 |             |        |         |
| 1963 |             |        |         |
| 1964 |             |        |         |
| 1965 |             |        |         |
| 1966 |             |        |         |
| 1967 |             |        |         |
| 1968 |             |        |         |
| 1969 |             |        |         |
| 1970 |             |        |         |
| 1971 |             |        |         |
| 1972 |             |        |         |
| 1973 |             |        |         |
| 1974 |             |        |         |
| 1975 |             |        |         |
| 1976 |             |        |         |
| 1977 |             |        |         |
| 1978 |             |        |         |
| 1979 |             |        |         |
| 1980 |             |        |         |
| 1981 |             |        |         |
| 1982 |             |        |         |
| 1983 |             |        |         |
| 1984 |             |        |         |
| 1985 |             |        |         |
| 1986 |             |        |         |
| 1987 |             |        |         |
| 1988 |             |        |         |
| 1989 |             |        |         |
| 1990 |             |        |         |
| 1991 |             |        |         |
| 1992 |             |        |         |
| 1993 |             |        |         |
| 1994 |             |        |         |
| 1995 |             |        |         |
| 1996 |             |        |         |
| 1997 |             |        |         |
| 1998 |             |        |         |
| 1999 |             |        |         |
| 2000 |             |        |         |
| 2001 |             |        |         |
| 2002 |             |        |         |
| 2003 |             |        |         |
| 2004 |             |        |         |
| 2005 |             |        |         |
| 2006 |             |        |         |
| 2007 |             |        |         |
| 2008 |             |        |         |
| 2009 |             |        |         |
| 2010 |             |        |         |
| 2011 |             |        |         |
| 2012 |             |        |         |
| 2013 |             |        |         |
| 2014 |             |        |         |
| 2015 |             |        |         |
| 2016 |             |        |         |
| 2017 |             |        |         |
| 2018 |             |        |         |
| 2019 |             |        |         |
| 2020 |             |        |         |
| 2021 |             |        |         |
| 2022 |             |        |         |
| 2023 |             |        |         |
| 2024 |             |        |         |
| 2025 |             |        |         |
| 2026 |             |        |         |
| 2027 |             |        |         |
| 2028 |             |        |         |
| 2029 |             |        |         |
| 2030 |             |        |         |
| 2031 |             |        |         |
| 2032 |             |        |         |
| 2033 |             |        |         |
| 2034 |             |        |         |
| 2035 |             |        |         |
| 2036 |             |        |         |
| 2037 |             |        |         |

MICROCOPY

331

ROLL

42





NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

